31st Battalion AIF 'W' Members

WADE John



Service No 2101 Rank Pte

Born Flinders St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr Robert Wade, 'Sonama' Roseberry Rd, Killara, Sydney, NSW

18th Nov 1915 Enlistment Randwick, Sydney, NSW

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Public service manager/ Clerk Occupation

Address Sorrowa, Ethel Ave, Randwick, Sydney, NSW

Outcome 5th Feb 1919 Notes brothers; 3 served and returned

3rdRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded from 8th Trng Bn to 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 1st Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

47th & 13th Bn

Accidently wounded on 14th Jan 1919 Injured negligently on 14th Jan 1919

Admitted 4th Fld Amb (SW compound frac L tibia & fibula, L arm) and to CCS, on 14th Jan 1919

Admitted 55th CCS on 15th Jan 1919 To Amb Train No 23, on 31st Jan 1919

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (accident frac L tibia & fibula) on 2rd Feb 1919

Died suddenly on 5th Feb 1919 Died of Injuries on 5th Feb 1919,

Buried Terlincthun British Cemetery, 1mile north of Boulogne.

WAIT Aldred Eric Service No 5133 Rank

Born

Mr Reginald Wait, Camboombah, via Toogoolawah, Queensland NoK

18th May 1917 Enlistment Camboombah, Queensland

Age 18 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farm Labourer

Camboombah, via Toogoolawah, Queensland Address

Outcome

Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917

WAKEFIELD

Henry Horatio



Service No 1758 Rank Cpl

Born Birmingham, England

NoK Mr John Wakefield, Moorings, 77 Raypark Ave, Maiden Head, London, England

Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Glass beveller

Address 55 Amy St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919

Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 27th Feb 1917

WIA on 7th Jun 1917

Admitted 9th Fld Amb on 7th Jun 1917

Admitted 7th Can General Hospital (GSW L arm & foot) on 8th Jun 1917

Admitted to 6th Conval Depot, on 16th Jul 1917

To Base Depot on 18th Jul 1917

Joined 4th ADBD, Havre, on 20th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 12th Aug 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital 19th Aug 1917 To hospital sick on 26th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 5th Dec 1917

Awarded MM for:

"For bravery and determination 0n 5th April 1918at DERNANCOURT SW of ALBERT. While acting as Company Signaller he continued to flash messages back to Battn HQ during heavy fire and whilst doing so observed a party of enemy approaching from a flank, without waiting for orders he organised a small party and attacked them with rifle fire and bayonet and drove them off and preserved our line. He continued throughout the day remaining at his post keeping communications intact, frequently going out and repairing wire under machine gun fire. He was a model of coolness and resources."

Transferred to and taken on strength of 45th Bn, on 25th May 1918

Granted leave to UK, on 13th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 1st Sep 1918

RTA per HT 'Armagh' from Devonport on 5th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 18th May 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1919

WALDRON George William

Service No 773 Rank Pte

Born Clunes, Victoria

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Waldron, 10 Cambridge St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic

Age 22 Status & Religion Single,

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Maltster

Address 10 Cambridge St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 13th Apr 1919

Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31stBn / 4th MG Bn

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7^{th} Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (SW L thigh) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 1st CCS (GSW lower ext) and transferred Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW thigh) on 20th Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' (GSW L thigh) for England on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham, (SW thigh) on 22nd Jul 1916

WIA 2nd occ (GSW face & legs) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 142nd Fld Amb (GSW face & legs) and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 12th CCS (GSW face & legs), on 26th Sep 1917

To No 27 Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 11th USA Hospital, Camiers, on 28th Sep 1917

Transferred to England on 12th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 12th Oct 1917

Admitted Prins Christian Hospital, Surrey, (GSW L leg, slt) on 13th Oct 1917

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th Nov 1917

Discharged to furlough on 17th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 1st Dec 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough and classified B1A3, on 2nd Dec 1917

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 20th Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 4th MG Coy, on 18th Apr 1918

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 8th Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 1st Aug 1919

WALKER Benjamin Robert

Service No 5134

Rank Pte

Born Charters Towers, Queensland

NoK Mr Henry Vincent Walker, cnr Grey St & Hoogley Rd, Hill End, Brisbane, Qld

7th May 1917 Enlistment Hill End, Queensland

Age 19

Single, Pres. Status & Religion Occupation Carter

Address cnr Grey St & Hoogley Rd, Hill End, Brisbane, Qld

Outcome RTA 20th May 1919

14th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 20th May 1919

WALKER Charles Arthur









2447 Service No Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

Mr David Walker, King Rd, Adamstown, NSW NoK $17^{th}\ Aug\ 1915$ Enlistment Newcastle, NSW

Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Butcher

Address Barracks, Aberdeen, NSW Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919 Notes

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers AWM Photo P03633.004 at Bulford 4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916

To hospital sick on 21st Jan 1917

Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (trench feet) and transferred to CRS, on 21st Jan 1917

Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn (trench feet) on 22nd Jan 1917

Discharged to duty, on 31st Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 1st Feb 1917

To UK on leave on 13th Sep 1917 ('D' Cov. RO 552) Returned from leave on 27th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 565)

Detached for duty at 8^{th} Bde \hat{HQ} , on 14^{th} May 1918

To hospital sick, whilst detached at 8th Bde HQ, on 19th May 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to CCS, on 19th May 1918 Admitted 5th CCS, (measles), on 19th May 1918

Transferred to and admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Outreau, (measles), on 21st May 1918

Transferred to Conval Depot, on 7th Jun 1918

Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 8th May 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Jul 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 4th Jul 1918

Marched out to unit, on 13th Jul 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 13th Jul 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)

To UK on leave, on 16th Oct 1918

Returned from UK leave, on 4th Nov 1918

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel for RTA) on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 25th May 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 10th Jul 1919

WALKER



Douglas Pinckney





Captain Rank Born 26 Jun 1888,

Noel Richards, 36 Murphy St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria NoK

(m) Mrs Hopson D Walker, Klang, Fed Malay States

(w) Mrs Vera (nee Joseph) Walker

(attorney) Jerrold Joske, Esq, 56 Queen St, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 6th Oct 1915 Melbourne, Victoria

27 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Woolbroker

Address c/o Gerald Joske, 56 Queen St, Melbourne, Vic

1939: Wellington, NZ (see file) Outcome RTA 23rd Dec 1918

Educated Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne Notes

Attended No 7 Officers School (Platoon Officer of J H Easson) Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Promoted Lieut, Serapeum on 20th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Lieut at Fromelles with 'C' Coy, 19th/20th Jul 1916

Granted Temporary rank of Capt, (vice Capt Macpherson) ('C' Coy), on 20th Jul 1916

Proceeded on leave to England on 7th Oct 1916

Returned from leave on 17th Oct 1916

To be Capt (vice Capt Macpherson) ('C' Coy), on 22nd Nov 1916

Proceeded to join 67th Bn on 26th May 1917

Taken on strength of 67th Bn, Windmill Hill, England, from 31st Bn on 30th May 1917

Admitted Tidworth Military Hospital, sick, (influenza) on 6th Aug 1917 Marched in to 67th Bn, Windmill Hill from Hospital on 13th Sep 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn, from 67th Bn and seconded till rejoining unit, on 15th Sep 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 4th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to 3rd Trng Brigade, Codford on 8th Dec 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 17th Dec 1917

Capt fit for General Service, 14th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11th Mar 1918

Married: Capt Douglas P Walker, 31st Bn married Vera JOSEPH (of Melbourne, Victoria) at All Saints Church,

Finchley Rd, London by Rev Hornly Steer, on 15th Apr 1918 Reg No M165

(Mrs Vera Walker, 91 North Gate, London WW8)

Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on $23^{\rm rd}$ Apr 1918

Marched in to NZ Inf BD, Etaples on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted Liverpool Merchants Hospital, Etaples, (rheumatism) on 14th May 1918

Medical Board held on 22nd May 1918:- Opinion of the Board – The Board recommends 3 week sick leave to England (sick leave 25/5/18 to 14/6/18)

To England on sick leave on 24th May 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from AIF HQ, London on 2nd Jul 1918

Transferred from 31st Bn to AIF Depots, England on 8th Jul 1918

Medical board Tidworth: unfit for General Service permanently - fit for Home Service - on 8th Jul 1918

Marched out to No 1 CD, - further Medical Board on 9th Jan 1919

Marched out to DADR, Tidworth on 13th Jul 1918 Marched out from No 2 CD to AIF HO on 6th Dec 1918

RTA per "Tunisian" from England via America, (invalided) with wife, on 23rd Dec 1918

Sailed from Vancouver per "Makura" on 21st Jan 1919 at own expense.

Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 16th Mar 1919 Taken on strength of Reserve of Officers on 31st May 1925

WALKER Edward Stanley

Rank Captain

Born 17th Sep 1886, Ballarat, Victoria

NoK Mr Charles Walker, 1033 Sturt St. Ballarat, Victoria

Enlistment 22nd Oct 1915 Ballarat, Victoria

Age 29

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Agent/ Grazier

Address "Redcourt", Ballarat, Victoria

315 Creswick Rd, Ballarat, Vic (2nd Jul 1937)

Outcome RTA 28th Feb 1919

Notes Lieut with Naval & Mil Exped Force Rabaul see page 48 file Tropical Forces

Brother Lt G S Walker, AFC

To be Director of Works, Rabaul, on 17th Jan 1915

Embarked at Sydney per HMAT SS "Eastern" on 25th Jan 1915

Appointed King's Harbour Master until the return of Lieut Gillam, RANR Proceeded to Australia per SS "Malinga" for duty with 31st Bn, AIF

and is struck off strength of Garrison, on 15th Sep 1915

Original, Transport-HQ, 31st Bn

Appointed Lieut with 31st Bn on 30th Aug 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 13th Dec 1915

Promoted to Captain at Serapeum on 20th Feb 1916

Taken on strength of 14th Fld Artillery Bde, at Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Arty on 26th Mar 1916 Transferred on 53rd Battery, 5th Div Arty, on 26th Mar 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 5^{th} DAC, Moascar, on 1^{st} Apr 1916

Transferred to 5th DAC on 19th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Huntsend" on 20th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916 On leave, for 10 days, from 21st Dec 1916 Rejoined unit ex leave on 3rd Jan 1917 On leave to England on 19th May 1917 Rejoined ex leave on 31st May 1917 Allotted to DAC on 28th Jul 1917

Appointed Adjutant, DAC, vice Capt RS Coates, on 6th Sep 1917

On leave to UK on 17th Sep 1917 Rejoined ex leave on 28th Sep 1917 Marched out to ESQ Folkestone from No 1 CDPD, Nos 1,2,3,4,5, Dept of Supply, on 2nd Nov 1917

Granted furlough on 30th Jan 1918

Rejoined from leave on 14th Feb 1918

Proceeded to England to train with AFC on 10th Mar 1918

Embarked for England to report to Admin HQs for training Aust Flying Trng Corps (pilot) on 12th Mar 1918

On command at No 1 RFC School of Military Aeronautics, Reading,

for instruction as Flying Officer (Pilot), on 5th Apr 1918

Seconded for training with AFC on 5th Apr 1918

Marched in to AFC Trng Depot, Wendover, from No 1 School of Aeronautics, Reading, on 1st Jun 1918

Posted from AFC Trng Depot Wendover to and taken on strength of No 8 Trng School Leighterton on 1st Jun 1918

Passed out of Gunnery and Buzzing Courses on 2nd Jun 1918 Transferred to AFC as Flying Officer (pilot) on 28th Jul 1918

Marched out of No 8 Trng School, Leighterton to No 1 SSF Gosport, Gloster, on 21st Sep 1918

Capt with Flying Corps

Awarded "Air Force Cross" - "The above mentioned officer in the RAF in Recognition of distinguished services rendered during the war".

Marched in from Comm SSF Gosport to 8th Trng School, Leighterton on 7th Oct 1918

Struck of Strength of 8th Trng Sqn, Leighterton on 17th Feb 1919

Marched in to 1st Trng Bde, Sutton Veny on 21st Feb 1919

RTA per "Anchises" on 28th Feb 1919 Arrived Melbourne on 17th Apr 1919

Appointment terminated in Melbourne on 16th Jun 1919

Transferred to Roll of Officers on 17th Jun 1919

Lived at 'Avro' Creswick Rd, Ballarat, Vic

Grazier and Auctioneer

Wife Anne Susan Walker

To 8th Bn (CMF, serial no V58541) on 29th Aug 1940

2/Lt – 17th Mar 1908 Capt - 20th Feb 1916 Major – 29th Sep 1940

Promoted Major (T) and to Command 8th Bn (CMF) on 29th Sep 1940

Placed on Returned List on 29th Jan 1942

Died at Ballarat in 1966

WWII Service WALKER EDWARD STANLEY: Service Number - V58541: Date of birth - 17 Sep 1886:

Place of birth - BALLARAT: Place of enlistment - Unknown: Next of Kin - WALKER ANNE

WALKER Ernest James Service No 3655 Rank

Brisbane, Queensland Born

Mr William &Mrs Jessie Walker, French St, Paddington, Queensland NoK

13th Jan 1916 Enlistment Toowoomba, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Railway employee Occupation Address Helidon, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 21st Sep 1917, buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, Zillebeke

8th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

2nd Div Sig C

KIA on 21st Sep 1917, buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, Zillebeke, Belguim

WALKER George Edward







119 Service No Rank

Born 1885, Skipton, England

NoK Mr S. Walker, 5 Wadir St, Skipton, Yorkshire, England

17th Jul 1915 Enlistment Boulia, Queensland

Age 28

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Carpenter Address Boulia, Queensland KIA on 21st Sep 1917 Outcome

Original, MG Sec-HQ, 31stBn / 1st MG Coy Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to 8th Bde MG Coy at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916

KIA at Delville Wood, on 21st Sep 1917

Jacob Frederick



Service No 1761 Rank Pte

1876, Gayndah, Queensland Born

sister, Mrs Polly Knight, Bamboo St, Gayndah, Queensland NoK

Mr C G Walker, Gayndah, Queensland Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Gayndah, Queensland

38 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Gayndah, Queensland Address 5th Jul 1916 Outcome RTA

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (injury to knee) on 4th Mar 1916

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 23rd Mar 1916 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 23rd Mar 1916 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (debility) on 8th Apr 1916 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (debility) on 12th May 1916

Transferred to 'Karoola' on 4th Jul 1916

RTA per HS 'Karoola' due debility, mental instability, defective vision, on 5th Jul 1916

Disembarked at Sydney on 2nd Aug 1916

Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 23rd Aug 1916

Died 10th Aug 1952

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

WALKER



James Henry







3399 Service No Rank Pte

Born 23rd May 1896, Lawnton, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Samuel Walker & Mrs Martha (nee Cash) Walker, Petrie, North Pine, Queensland

24th Jan 1916 Enlistment North Pine, Queensland

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farm hand

Address Petrie, North Pine, Queensland Outcome 22nd May 1919 7th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 3rd Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 7th Rfts, on 6th Mar 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Proceeded on leave to England, on 7th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 24th Mar 1918

('B' Coy, RO 715)

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Bellicourt/Nauroy)

With unit, on 15th Dec 1918 To UK on leave, on 17th Jan 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 20th Jan to 3rd Feb 1919

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 14th Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from hospital, on 5th May 1919

RTA per 'Durham' ex Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919 Died 26th Oct 1947, aged 51 years Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

WALKER John Arnold





3400 Service No Rank Pte

Born 1st Mar 1890, Bourke, NSW

Mrs Mildred Walker, North Eton, Mackay, Queensland NoK 25th Jan 1916 Enlistment Rockhampton, Queensland

26 Age Single, C.of E. Status & Religion Occupation Labourer

Address North Eton, Mackay, Queensland 22nd May 1919 Outcome RTA

7th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit, on 5th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of, 31st Bn, ex 7th Rfts, on 7th Dec 1916

To hospital sick, on 4th Jan 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (diarrhoea), on 4th Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 2nd Nov 1917

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Nov 1917

Marched out to unit on 7th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 14th Nov 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

To UK on leave, on 7th Oct 1918

Rejoined, ex UK leave, on 25th Oct 1918

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per 'Durham' ex Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

Died at Mackay, Queensland on 3rd Aug 1971, aged 81 years

Buried Mount Bassett Cemetery, Mackay, Queensland

WALKER



Victor Leopold



Service No 4813 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr John Henry Walker (dec 14 Jun 1911) & Mrs Mary Jane Walker, Cnr George & Victoria St, Swan Hill, Qld

11th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 11th Age 20

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Carpenter

Address Cnr George & Victoria St, Swan Hill, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Notes 11th Depot Bn, from

13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight 24/7/17 to 1055pm 25/7/17.

Award: 7 days CC, by Major Sloan, on 26th Jul 1917. Total forfeiture: 1 days' pay

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 30th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Aug 1917

Taken on strength (Signaller) 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, and allotted regimental number 4813A, on 18th Aug 1917 Reported 'Missing in Action', on 27th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 566)

Reported 'Missing in Action', on 27th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 566)
On 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 593)

Buried E of Ypres Sht 28, S.9.7 by Rev BE Hemp, attached 31st Div HQ

Killed outright at Polygon Wood and being carried out.

Telegraph (Brisbane), Saturday 27 September 1919, page 4

WALKER. —In loving memory of our dear brother, Signaller Victor L. Walker, killed in action, Polygon Woods, 27th September, 1917, aged 21 years 10 months. His warfare o'er, his battle fought, His victory won, though dearly bought, His fresh young life could not be saved, He slumbers now in a hero's grave. Inserted by his loving brother and sister-in-law, Robert and Tillie Walker.

WALKER. - In loving memory of my dear brother, Signaller Victor Leopold Walker, 31st Btn., killed in action,Polygon Woods, Belgium, 27th September, 1917, 21 years 10 months. We missed him the day he left us, With his smile and happy face; We will miss him more as the years go by; We miss him more today, He died as we might live. Inserted by his loving brother, Ernest C. Walker.

WALL Charles Frederick

Service No 1610 Rank Pte

Kathu, nr Horsham, Wimmera, Victoria Born

NoK Mr George Lewis & Mrs Kate Janice Wall, Dimboola, Victoria

2nd Aug 1915 Enlistment Dimboola, Victoria

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Grocer

Address Dimboola, Victoria

Outcome KIA on 7th Aug 1916, Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, I. B. 1.

Lewis Wall, Dimboola, Mrs Marion Kate Beatrice (nee Wall) Bowman, Henty, NSW ... see file Notes

mate of WOII Fred Larkins, 31st Bn, of Ballarat, Victoria

1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Serapeum on 24th Jan 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 At Fromelles with 'C' Coy on 19th/20th Jul 1916

IA on 7th Aug 1916,

Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, I. B. 1.4

WALL

Edward Michael



Service No 336 Rank

Born Brisbane, Oueensland

Mrs Mary Anne Wall, 34 Morgan St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

27th Jul 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

18 Age

Single, R.C. Status & Religion Occupation Clerk

Address 34 Morgan St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland Outcome RTA per HT "Kanowana" on 20th Jan 1917

Previous R.A.N.R. Notes

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted to hospital (hydrocele), 15th FA on 13th Mar 1916

Discharged to duty on 17th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA(GSW L leg- serious) 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Reported Missing on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted to 30th Gen Hospital, Calais on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England due GSW leg, on 31st Jul 1916

Admitted (GSW L leg – serious) to1/4th Northern General Hospital, Lincoln on 1st Aug 1916 Transferred to LM, 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford (GSW severe) on 13th Oct 1916

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 12th Nov 1916

RTA from Southampton per HT "Kanowna" on 20th Jan 1917 due GSW L leg and Shell shock

Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd May 1917

Died 6th Oct 1926

WALLACE Herbert Service No 980 Rank Sgt

1889, North Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria Rorn

NoK brother, E A Wallace, 14 Webster St, Ballarat, Victoria later 1002 Main St, Ballarat, Vic,

then 59 Rushall Cres, Nth Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic

(allottee: Miss D. Harris, c/o S. Lucan & Co, Doveton St, Ballarat)

16th Jul 1915 Enlistment Ballarat, Victoria

Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth., Occupation Gas mechanic

14 Webster St, Ballarat, Victoria, Address

15th Jan 1919 Outcome RTA

Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 938, Planted by Miss D Harris Notes

Original, 'D' Coy XIV Platoon, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 5th Jun 1916 Promoted A/Cpl on 20th Aug 1916

To hospital sick (Trench Feet) on 29th Oct 1916 rejoining unit on 5th Nov 1916

Promoted Sgt on 27th Nov 1916, vice Sgt EE Willis (evacuated sick) Detached for duty with 8th Trng Bn, England on 27th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from France on 5th May 1917

On command at Bayonet Fighting and Physical Trng School, Tidworth on 11th Jun 1917 On command at Physical Trng & Bayonet Fighting School, Aldershot on 4th Aug 1917 Attended 36th P & B Trng Course from 6th Aug to 1st Sep 1917 and qualified as "good" Attached to Permanent Cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Codford for duty with 'A' Coy 21st Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 1st Mar 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre on 2nd Mar 1918, marched out to unit on 3rd Mar 1918

Rejoined unit (31st Bn) from supernumerary list on 8th Mar 1918 Detached to 1st Aust Tunnelling Coy as instructor on 6th Jun 1918

Attachment ceased and rejoined unit on 18th Jul 1918

WIA (GSW L leg –slight) on 27th Aug 1918
Passed through 14th Aust FA, to 53rd CCS to Aust Train on 27th Aug 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen on 28th Aug 1918 Invalided to UK per HS "Naragansett" on 29th Aug 1918 Admitted to VAD Hospital, Cheltenham on 30th Aug 1918 Transferred to 2nd Sthn Gen Hospital, Bristol on 30th Aug 1918

Sgt sent on furlough from 17th Oct to 31st Oct 1918 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 31st Oct 1918

RTA per SS "City of Exeter" on 15th Jan 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Apr 1919 Died at Ballarat on 22nd Aug 1967

Buried Ballarat new Cemetery & Crematorium, Ballarat, Victoria

WALLACE John Douglas

3912 Service No Rank Pte

Born

Mrs Norah Margaret Wallace, Grand Hotal, Thursday Island, Queensland NoK

2nd Dec 1915 Enlistment Townsville, Queensland

34 Age

Status & Religion Married, Pres. Occupation Labourer

Address Mepropolitan Hotel, Townsville, Queensland

Outcome 10th Dec 1918 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

WALLACE John Herbert



Service No 2437 Rank Pte

Born Lambton, NSW

NoK brother; Richard Alfred Wallace,

sister, Mrs C M Vial, Armidale St, Abermain, NSW

Enlistment 22nd Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW

Age 28

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer

Address c/o Mrs C M Vial, Armidale St, Abermain, NSW

Outcome RTA 10th Jul 1916

Notes Brother-in-law to Pte Claude Sylvester Vial, # 2435, 31st Bn

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per 'Clan McGillivray' on 10th Jul 1916 Disembarked at Sydney, on 14th Aug 1916 Discharged at Sydney, on 20th Sep 1916

Died 12th Dec 1963

WALLACE

Stanley Victor Gordon



Service No 772 Rank Cpl

Born Ballarat, Victoria

NoK Mrs Janet Wallace, 109 Urquhart St, Ballarat South, Victoria

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Ballarat South, Victoria

Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Factory hand/ Labourer

Address 109 Urquhart St, Ballarat South, Victoria

Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919

Notes AWM Photo DA11892, c October 1915, AWM Photo DA11346, c October 1915,

Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1084, Planted by T Dickinson

Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 25thJun 1916 WIA (GSW R knee) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 1st CCS on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 20th Jul 1916

Embarked on HS "St Denis" from Boulogne for England on 23rd Jul 1916 Admitted Queen Mary Hospital, Southend-on-Sea on 24th Jul 1916 Discharged to report to AIF Admin HQ, London on 29th Aug 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, and classified (A) at Perham Downs on 31st Aug 1916

On furlough and reported No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 14th Sep 1916, reclassified (Class B1A)



Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot on 13th Oct 1916

Proceeding overseas to France per "Princess Clementine" ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 12th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 13th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from 5th AIBD on 16th Jan 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 30th Aug 1917 (vice L/Cpl D'Angri, promoted Cpl) ('C' Coy, RO 540)

('C' Coy, RO 567)

Proceeded to Anzac Corps School on 11th Sep 1917,

Rejoined unit, on 29th Sep 1917.

Promoted Cpl vice L/Sgt F.R. Peel, on 1st Oct 1917 WIA (GSW R leg) 2nd occ on 10th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Can CCS 12th Oct 1917

Admitted 7th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples on 12th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS "Newhaven" on 26th Oct 1917

Admitted Ontario Military hospital, Oryington on 26th Oct 1917

Discharged and on furlough from 11th to 25th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from AHQ London ex furlough and Class B1A on 27th Dec 1917

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bn at L/Deverill on 5th Jan 1918

Proceeding overseas ex Trng Bn, to France via Southampton on 22nd Jan 1918 Marched in to ADBD, Havre on 24th Jan and marched out to unit on 26th Jan1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 29th Jan 1918 To Aust Corps School on 9th Jul 1918, rejoining unit on 19th Aug 1918

To UK on leave on 31st Dec 1918

On leave in UK from 5th Jan to 19th Jan 1919

Rejoined unit on 21st Jan 1919

Marched out for RTA on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out from Havre for England (1915 personnel) on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

Died 9th Nov 1964. Buried St Kilda Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic



Ernest



82 Service No Rank Pte NSW Born

sister, Mrs Leila Martin, Kanowna, Western Australia NoK

 3^{rd} Jul 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

30 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

People's Palace, Edward St, Brisbane, Qld. Address

Outcome RTA 29th Feb 1920

Original, HQ 31stBn / 5th Pioneers Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to 'D' Coy, 31st Bn at Serapeum on 17th Dec 1915

Offence; Absent from Tatoo Roll Call on 25th Dec 1915. Award, Forfeit 1 days pay. Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R knee) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 22nd Jul 1916 Admitted Southwark Hospital (GSW thigh - severe) on 23rd Jul 1916

Taken on strength of No 1 Comm Depot on 17th Aug 1916 Marched in to Trng Bn, Perham Downs on 4th Oct 1916

Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 18th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit (31st Bn) ex wounded on 23rd Dec 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn on 8th Mar 1918

Crime; AWL from 9 am 14th Jun 1918 to 11.30 am 17th Jun 1918. Awarded 7days FP No 2 by CO 5th Pnr Bn

Total forfeiture 11 days pay

Detached to AIBD for Medical Board on 29th Jun 1918

Embarked for England ex AIBD, Havre (Class B2)(neurasthenia) on 9th Jul 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10th Jul 1918

Taken on strength of Permanent Cadre of No 2 Comm Depot on 20th Aug 1918

Marched out No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth re arrangements to proceed to France on 20th Dec 1918

Marched out to AIF HQ, London on 31st May 1919

Detached for duty with Aust Pay Corps, Weymouth on 2nd Jun 1919

Eligible for 15 days Disembarkation Leave on 31st Jul 1919

Promoted T/2nd Cpl on 1st Sep 1919 Promoted ER/ 2nd Cpl on 18th Feb 1920 RTA per "Ceramic" on 29th Feb 1920 Discharged at Melbourne on 6th May 1920

Died 1st Apr 1964

WALLIS Ernest George



Service No 3906 Rank Pte

Wetheron, Oueensland Born

NoK (w) Mrs Alice Wallis, Tower St, Ascot, Brisbane, Queensland may have married again in 1920 as Mrs TL Andrews as

at 7th Nov 1923 her address was Cooran, North Coast Line, Qld. (m)Mrs Catherine Wallis, Blackburn St, Moorooka, Queensland

28th Apr 1916 Enlistment Kin Kin, Curran, Qld

2.1 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Farm Labourer

Address Kin Kin, via Curran, N.C.L., Queensland

Outcome DOD on 20th Oct 1916 at Durban, South Africa, Buried Durban (Ordnance Road) Military Cemetery, C. 2.

With 11th Depot Bn from 6th May to 13th Jun 1916 Notes

To 9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 13th Jun 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Durban on 18th Oct 1916

Died at 9.40am (Cerebro Spinal Meningitis) at 3rd General Hospital, Durban, South Africa, on 20th Oct 1916

Buried Military Cemetery, Durban, Grave No 20 on 21st Oct 1916

DOD on 20th Oct 1916 at Durban, South Africa, Buried Durban (Ordnance Road) Military Cemetery, C. 2.

WALSH John Joseph Service No 4618 Rank Pte

Born Limerick, Ireland

sister, Mrs Bridget Agnes Brasier, 127 James St, Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW NoK

17th Oct 1916 Enlistment Longreach, Queensland

39 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Labourer Occupation

Address Muttaburra, Queensland

11th Jan 1918 Outcome Notes

11th Depot Bn, from 25th Oct 1916 to 9th Nov 1916

11th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 9th Nov to 16th Nov 1916

12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 16th Nov 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917

Offence: Hurdcott. An act to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he at Hurdcott,

on 14th Jul 1917, urinated on Camp 10 Officers Bathroom.

Award: 10 days CC with forfeiture of 2 days pay, by Major H Sloan, on 16th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 7th Aug 1917

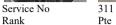
RTA per 'Port Darwin' due overage, on 11th Jan 1918 Disembarked at Brisbane on 8th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney

Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Apr 1918

WALSH Leslie Gordon







Born 1893, Casino, NSW

NoK Mrs Flora Walsh, Casino, NSW Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Casino, NSW

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Cordialmaker Occupation Address Casino, NSW

Outcome KIA 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Jul 1915 Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Offence: Tel el Kebir. AWL from 2200, 17/3/16 to 1215, 19/3/16.

Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay and admonished by Major P A M Eckersley, on 20th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA, on 20th Jul 1916, at Fromelles

Now reported Wounded & Missing, on 20^{th} Jul 1916

Name appeared on German List 4/11/16, Disc received from Germany and forwarded to next of kin.

Identity disc handed over by Germans. Among the missing of

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,

Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

Buried Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles.

"I'm sorry to say that No 311Pte L G Walsh, 31st Bn, was shown on my Casualty Roll as Missing, until a further order dated 22/8/16, showed him Wounded and Missing.

Since then, there has been no further word of him. Pte Walsh was about 5ft 2in high, clean shaven, partly bald on top of head, continuous cigarette smoker. He enlisted the same month as myself and came to camp with Pte E L Whiteman, about 16th Jul 1915."

CSM A E Adams, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Mathias WALSH Service No 2502 Rank Pte

Wigan, England Born

sister, Ellen Brown, 16 Mason St, Wallgate, Wigan, England NoK

26th Feb 1916 Enlistment Redfern, Sydney, NSW

Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Miner

Address 8 Castlereagh St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW

29th Feb 1920 Outcome RTA

4th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 8th Aug 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 15th Aug 1916 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 9th Aug 1917 Posted as absentee, on 22nd Aug 1917

Returned from leave to UK, and ceased to be posted as absentee, on 6th Sep 1917 Offence: AWL from midnight 21st/22nd Aug 1917 to 12 noon, 6th Sep 1917. (16 days). Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 8th Sep 1917. Total Forfeiture; 30 days' pay

With unit, on 8th Mar 1918

To 5th Aust Div Sanitary School, on 11th Mar 1918

Appointed Cpl of Sanitary Duties, (by Aust Corps General Staff Commander), on 13th Mar 1918

Rejoined Bn, from 5th Div Sanitary School, on 18th Mar 1918

To UK on leave, on 11th Oct 1918 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 31st Oct 1918 To UL on leave, on 10th Feb 1919



Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 12th Feb to 28th Feb 1919

Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 1st Mar 1919

Detached for duty with Corps Reinforcement Camp, on 3rd Mar 1919

Detached to 15th Bde Bn, from 8th Bde Bn, ex Corps Rfts Camp, on 4th May 1919

Transferred from 31st Bn, to 'B' Div Rfts Wing, on 20th May 1919
Taken on strength 'B' Div Rfts Wing, from 31st Bn, on 20th May 1919 Marched out from Aust Staging Camp, Havre, to England, on 17th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, on 17th Jun 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 18th Jun 1919 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 2359, 11/7/19 to 1800, 25/7/19.

Award: Dismissed by Major Aitken, on 28th Jul 1919

RTA per 'Cape Verde' on 29th Feb 1920 Disembarked at Sydney, on 21st Feb 1920 Discharged at Sydney, on 29th Apr 1920 Died 15th Feb 1945, Lithgow, NSW

WALSH Richard Service No 5135 Rank Pte

Ipswich, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Mary Walsh, 93 Kennigo St, Valley, Queensland

Valley, Brisbane, Qld Enlistment 1st May 1917

39 Age

Status & Religion Married, R.C. Occupation Labourer

93 Kennigo St, Valley, Queensland RTA 11th May 1919 Address

Outcome 14th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917

Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 41st Bn, via Southampton,

on 27th Dec 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 28th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit, on 30th Dec 1917 Taken on strength 41st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918

To hospital sick, on 6th Jan 1918

Admitted 9th Fld Amb, (scabies), on 6th Jan 1918 Admitted 1st CCS, (scabies), on 11th Jan 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 12th Jan 1918 Still with unit, on 1st Aug 1918 Granted UK leave, on 25th Dec 1918 Rejoined Bn, on 10th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, from France, and to report to Parkhouse, on 27th Mar 1919

Marched in to AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from France, on 28th Mar 1919

Marched out to R & D Dept., on 31st Mar 1919

Taken on strength AIF HQ (Non-Military Employment in UK), from 41st Bn, on 31st Mar 1919

Granted leave from 31st Mar 1919 to 1st May 1919 with pay and subsistence.

Reason: Shearing machines

Attending Wolesley Sheep Shearing Machine Coy, Birmingham

Reported AHQ on 28th Apr 1919, ex NME

Granted leave and to report Codford, on 30th Apr 1919 Leave cancelled and marched out to DAAG, on 29th Apr 1919 Leave cancelled and retransferred to 41st Bn, on 29th Apr 1919 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 30th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Zealandia' on 11th May 1919

Disembarked at 2Melbourne, on 8th Jun 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st Aug 1919

WALSH Thomas



Service No 770 Rank Pte

Born Geelong West, Victoria

NoK sister, Miss Catherine Walsh, Convent of Mercy, Coburg, Victoria

Brother: Edward J M Walsh, Coachman, Convent of Mercy, Geelong

Aunt: Mrs Rankin, Hope St, Geelong West, Victoria

 $\begin{array}{ccc} & & & & (f) \; Mr \; Thomas \; Walsh \; (m) \; Mrs \; Mary \; Atkins \\ Enlistment & & 12^{th} \; Jul \; 1915 & \; Geelong, \; Victoria \\ \end{array}$

Age 23 Status & Religion Single,

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Farmer/ Labourer

Address c/o sister, Convent of Mercy, Newtown, Geelong, Vic

Outcome IIA 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue de Petillon Military, Plot 1 Row L Grave 65

Notes School: St Augustine's Orphanage, Geelong

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, (No 10 Platoon, 'C' Coy) Buried Eaton Hall Military Cemetery, by Rev S A Beveridge, attached 29th Bn

Buried Rue de Petillon Military, Plot 1 Row L Grave 65

"I saw Walsh's grave at Eaton Hall Cemetery, to the right of Cellar Farm Avenue at Fleurbaix. A service was held over the burial by the Presbyterian padre, Capt Cranston. Walsh was a RC. A cross was erected over the grave with name, number and unit on it. I knew him well, and wrote home to his people about his death. He came from

Geelong, Victoria." L/Cpl 761 R M Tate, orig 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

WALTER Bernard Hammond









Rank Captain

Born 1st May 1895, North Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr George Hammond Walter, 110 Philip St, Sydney, NSW

(w) Mrs Beryl Bertha Ruth (nee Killick) Walter, "Berjacoal", 130 Station Rd, Hendon, NW, London

Enlistment 1st Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Commercial Traveller

Address cnr Belmont Rd & Wunda St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 16th Jun 1919

Notes Served as an Officer C.M.F. at Liverpool Camp with AIF.

2/Lieut with 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 16th Jun 1916

Transferred to Bombing School, Clapham from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Aug 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn from 8th Trng Bde on 29th Aug 1916 Marched in to 5th Div Base Depot, Etaples on 29th Aug 1916

Reported to 5th Div Base for duty and posted to 31st Bn on 4th Sep 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 5th Sep 1916 WIA (GSW L leg/thigh) on 23rd Oct 1916 Admitted 38th CCS on 24th Oct 1916

Admitted Liverpool Merchants Hospital, Etaples, on 26th Oct 1916 Embarked on HS "Newhaven" at Calais for England on 30th Oct 1916

Admitted 2nd Southern Gen Hospital on 31st Oct 1916

To be Lieut on 5th Nov 1916

Discharged from No 2 Southern Gen Hosp to No 1 CD, Perham Downs on 6th Jan 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 20th Jan 1917

Placed on supernumerary list on 24th Jan 1917

Marched out to 8th Trng Bn No 9 & 10 Camps, Hurdcott, on 26th Jan 1917

Whilst with 8th Trng Bn, sick to Gladstone House, Harford, St Martin, Hurdcott on 28th Mar 1917

Admitted to Military Hospital, Tidworth on 30th Mar 1917

Sick to Tidworth Hospital on 3rd Apr 1917

Discharged from 2nd Southern General Hospital, Perham Downs, on 6th Jun 1917

Rejoined 31st Bn for duty on 17th May 1917

WIA (2nd occ), remaining at duty, on 28th Sep 1918 at Polygon Wood

('D' Coy, RO 566)

To be Capt, (31st Bn) on 27th Oct 1917

Seconded for duty with Trng Bn in England on 28th Feb 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton, on 2nd Sep 1918

Ceased to be seconded with 14th Trng Bn and resumed regimental duties on 23rd Sep 1918 OC 'B' Coy for operations 27th Sep-1st Oct 1918 at Bellicourt, Estress, Nauroy and Joncourt.

Leave cancelled from 11th Mar 1919 and admitted to 3rd London Gen Hospital, (on leave from France)

Discharged from Hospital on 4th Apr 1919

To re-commence Non-Military Employment on 7th Apr 1919

N.M.E. leave cancelled on 31st May 1919

RTA per 'Ormonde' on 16th Jun 1919

Appointment terminated on 13th Oct 1919

Served in WWII with service number NX70793

Mr. B. H. Walter, who joined the army junior cadets in Queensland in 1908. After taking a special course at the Royal Military College, Duntroon, he served in France during World War I and was twice wounded.

In 1941 he was appointed Assistant-Director of Ordnance Services, A.I.F., in Palestine and Syria. Later he held a similar post in Ceylon. In addition to war decorations, Mr. Walter holds the Colonial Auxiliary Forces' Long Service Medal.

Died 1st Jan 1980 in Perth, WA.

Extract from Battalion Orders 3rd Rfts,

To be A/Sgts to date from 1/1/16	Binnie, S.F.	Matthews, S.H.	
To be A/Cpls to date from 1/1/16	Gavey, G.	Binnie, R.C.	Guest, K.H.
	Ralph, H.J.	Bess, J.F.	Holden, G.J.
To be A/Sgts to date from 16/1/16	Scott, J.P.	Hill, A.R.	

Hill, A.R. To be A/Cpls to date from 16/1/16 Haves, E.

To be A/Sgts to date from 1/2/16 McGinniss, J.P. Davies, F.V.G.

To be A/Cpls to date from 1/2/16 Paterson, A.V. Paterson, F.A. Irving, T.

"Sydney Morning Herald"

BY THE ORMONDE.

Tue 5th Aug 1919

SOLDIERS AND NURSES WELCOMED. MANY WAR SERVICE DECORATIONS.

With all the arrangements for their reception carried out without hitch or delay of any kind under fine weather conditions, 467 soldiers who had represented New South Wales In the war landed from the troopship Ormonde yesterday morning. In addition to the men for this State the Ormonde brought 265 Queenslanders and 20 officers and 17 nurses for New Zealand. Representatives of the Red Cross executive looked after the Now Zealanders. Mr. C. W. Oakes represented the State Government at the disembarkation, and Lieut. Williams took the place of Capt. Taylor, M.C., who has retired from the position of Staff officer for Invalids and Returned Soldiers.

About 50 women-some of them officers' wives, the others soldiers' wives-landed with the wearers of khaki, and the enthusiastic reception was shared by throe modest heroines who wore the uniform of the Australian Army Nursing Service. The scene was one of great animation as the Red Cross motor cars with the New South Wales men entered the Anzac Buffet, and there were many happy reunions while morning tea was being served by Red Cross Voluntary Aids under the direction of Miss Evans.

RETURNED OFFICERS.

The officers who came to Sydney for demobilisation by the Ormonde were Lieut-Col. A. W. Robertson, C.M.G., D.S.O.; Capt. A. M. Maxwell, D.S.O., M.C.; Capt A. L. Varley, Military Cross and Bar; Capt. E. P. Norman, M.C.; Lieut G. W. Norfolk, M.C.; Lieut E.D. Bell, M.M.; Lieut. G. F. Millen, D.C.M. and M.M.; Lieut E. C. White, Lieut R. W. Wittleton, Lieut B. Johnston, Lieut J. J. Macnamara, Lieut. D. Tennant

The officers on duty were Major W. H. Marshall, Major E. H. Rutledge, and Lieut L. K. Bridge, MSM.

Among the officers who arrived by the Ormonde was Major W. IL Marshall, O.B.E., who left In October, 1914, by the first convoy to leave Australia, as a trooper in the 1st L.H. Major Marshall was wounded at Gallipoli, and later transferred to the A.I.F. Dental Corps. He is a brother of Colonel Frank Marshall, C.M.G., who is S.O.A.D.S., A.I.F., and youngest son of Mr. C. C. Marshall, of Elizabeth Street, Sydney.

The following officers were accompanied by their wives, and in some cases by children as well:-Major R. H. Hallard, Capt B. H. Walter, Capt. R. C. Webb, M.C., Capt. F. W. Robinson, Lieut J. Burns, Lieut. O. Hanrahan, Lieut P. F. Lucas, M.C., Lieut R. G. Thompson.

Sir James Burns, who was accompanied by Mr. David Mills (Union Steamship Company), witnessed the disembarkation yesterday of his son, Lieut J. Burns, who brought his Australian wife with him from England. Lieut Burns is one of three soldier brothers. One brother, Robert, died on active service, and the other returned recently to Sydney. Lieut. Burns, who served with the 55th Battalion in France, was three years with the A.I.F.

DECORATED "DIGGERS.

Among the decorated men were Sergeant A.J. Cooke, D.C.M., Sergeant W. J. Pirie, D.C.M., Private J. Jensen, D.C.M. and M.M., and the following winners of the Military Medal:-Sapper C. Cauldwell, Corporal D. J. Findlay, Corporal J. Chalmers, Gunner W. Ray, Driver W. A. Rigney, Corporal J. A. Tansey, Gunner E. H. Tiddy, Sergeant F. G. Wilson, Sergeant G. W. Hicklery, Corporal H. G. Morton, Corporal J. N. Noble, Sergeant E. H. Chambers, Corporal F. S. Barton, Private M. Duffy, Driver E. L. Evans, Private R. Hartley, Private T. Darley, Corporal J. A. Lawrence, M.M. Sapper W. J. Cairns returned with the M.S. M.

Mr. Mark Morton, M.L.A., was at the Buffet to meet his nephew, Corporal Henry Gaden Morton, M.M. Just 20 years of age the son of the late Mr. Arthur Morton, of Shoalhaven, who died at Lismore, has three years "on active service" to his credit. Young Morton was badly wounded at Ypres. Returning to the firing line he was awarded the Military Medal while facing the Germans on the Hindenburg line.

LONG SERVICE NURSES.

Sister S. De Mestré, A.A.N.S., who wears the ribbon of the Royal Red Cross, in addition to the 1914-15 ribbon, and the Allies ribbon, returned with two other decorated, long-service nurses, Sister B. Glasson, A.A.N.S., and Sister V. M. Hardwick, A.A.N.S., both of whom went away in 1915. Sister De Mestre is a daughter of the late Andrew De Mestre, one of the celebrities of the Shoalhaven district, who, when he died last year, at the age of 95, was the oldest magistrate in New South Wales. The late Mr. Ettie De Mestre was a very successful and well-remembered Sydney racehorse owner. The Queenslanders left by special train during the morning for Brisbane. There were two sad Incidents yesterday. The first was the report of the accidental death on the troopship in Melbourne of Private Muirhead-a 19th Battalion man. A little later it was Chaplain Colwell's painful duty to inform Sergeant Wilesmith, of Temora, who returned with an English bride, that pneumonic influenza had carried off his mother, his brother, and his sister.

"The West Australian" Tue, 16th Jan 1951

OUTSTANDING CAREERS OF RECRUITING SPEAKERS

At 8 o'clock tonight in the Perth Town Hall a public meeting will be addressed by three speakers representing the Navy, Army and Air Force, all of whom have had outstanding service careers.

The purpose of the meeting is to aid the recruiting campaign and to inform the public of all aspects of defence requirements and the needs of the services. The Premier (Mr. McLarty) is expected to attend. Announcing this yesterday, the Deputy-Director of Recruiting (Sir Charles Latham, M.L.C.) said that after similar meetings had been held throughout the metropolitan area the lecture team would leave early next month for a tour of country districts.

The naval member of the team, Engineer-Commander J. C. B. Anderson, D.S.C., R.D., was appointed to the aircraft carrier Furious at the beginning of the war. Later, while engaged on convoy duties in the North Atlantic and Mediterranean aboard the destroyer Hesperus, he was responsible for keeping the ship afloat after it had been extensively damaged in the ramming of an enemy submarine. For this he was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

RESPONSIBLE TASK

After serving for a year in the destroyer Quadrant, based at Ceylon, Commander Anderson became staff officer to Rear Admiral Fisher and was responsible for the seaworthiness' and maintenance of more than 80 Allied merchant ships. These ships supplied the fleet with fuel, ammunition and stores in the forward areas of the Pacific theatre.

The second member of the team, Brig. A. W. Potts, D.S.O., M.C., enlisted at the age of 18 in the 16th Battalion A.I.F., in January, 1915. He served at .Gallipoli and in Egypt and France. He was seriously wounded at Vaire Wood and was mentioned in dispatches. He was discharged in January, 1919, at the age of 22 years.

During World War 11 he became second-in-command of the 2/16th Battalion A.I.F., in Palestine and Syria. Brig. Potts also commanded the 21st Brigade which fought the Japanese on the Kokoda trail, New Guinea, in addition to serving in the Solomon and Fauro Islands.

Wing-Commander K. P. Connelly, who is at present the commanding officer of No. I Aircraft

Depot, Laverton, Victoria, started his career as an ACI in 1935. In 1939, when a sergeant, he was sent to America to study aircraft development. Commissioned in 1941 as engineer officer, Darwin, he was successfully promoted to squadron-leader in 1942 and to wing-commander in 1943.

The manager of the team is Mr. B. H. Walter, who joined the army junior cadets in Queensland in 1908. After taking a special course at the Royal Military College, Duntroon, he served in France during World War I and was twice wounded. In 1941 he was appointed Assistant-Director of Ordnance Services, A.I.F., in Palestine and Syria. Later he held a similar post in Ceylon. In addition to war decorations, Mr. Walter holds the Colonial Auxiliary Forces' Long Service Medal. Last night the members of the team lectured to a private meet of the State Citizens' Recruiting Committee.

John James



Service No 316 Rank Pte

London, England Born

Mr Henry Edward Walter, 304 Bury Court, St Mary Avenue, London, EC NoK

Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Indooroopilly, Queensland

Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

c/o Mrs Easton, Fluney Rd, Indooroopilly, Qld Address

RTA per HT "Barambah" from Plymouth, due GSW leg on 5th Apr 1917 Outcome

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L leg)(previously reported missing) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Reported missing on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916

Embarked on HS "St Denis" at Boulogne for England on 23rd Jul 1916

Admitted York House Hospital, Folkestone (GSW L leg – severe) on 24th Jul 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe on 31st Jul 1917

Discharged from 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall to Weymouth (GSW L leg fractured tibia – severe) on 30th Nov 1916 Offence on 19th Jan 1917 at Monte Video, absent over special leave from midnight 17th Jan until 10.30 am 18th Jan

1917. Admonished and forfeits 1 days pay.

RTA per HT "Barambah" from Plymouth, due GSW leg on 5th Apr 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Jul 1917



John



4143 Service No Cpl/ CSM Rank Crumlin, Wales Born

NoK Mrs Amelia Elizabeth Walters, St Julian's Ave, Newport, Mormouthshire, England

Enlistment $3^{rd}\;Jul\;1916$ Rockhampton, Queensland

25 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Clerk

Address c/o Sydney Williams & Co, East St, Rockhampton, Qld

5th Jul 1919 Outcome RTA

 11^{th} Depot Bn from 6^{th} Jul to 16^{th} Jul 1916 Notes

To 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 17th Jul 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on Appointed L/Cpl on 21st Feb 1917

Marched out to Musketry School, Tidworth, on 26th Feb 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Musketry School, Tidworth, on 22nd Mar 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, via Folkestone on 5th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, and reverted to Pte on 7th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917

Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31stBn on 12th Apr 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 3rd Sep 1917

To Paris on leave on 20th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 558) Returned from leave on 26th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 565)

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Proceeded to 1st Anzac Corps School on 3rd Oct 1917

Rejoined from Anzac Corps School on 12th Nov 1917

Promoted T/Cpl, vice A.G. O'Malley promoted T/Sgt on 21st Dec 1917 Promoted Cpl, vice A.G. O'Malley promoted Sgt on 26th Dec 1917

To UK on leave on 11th Feb 1918

Returned from leave on 27th Feb 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel 28th/29th Aug 1918,)

('D' Coy, RO 604)

Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt A.W. Tonkin wounded 29/9/18) on 15th Jan 1919 Promoted CSM, vice CSM Damn promoted T/RSM on 15th Jan 1919

To UK on leave on 2nd Feb 1919 Leave extended by AIF HQ, London, from 4th to 16th Feb 1919

Rejoined 31st Bn from leave on 28th Feb 1919 Marched out of 8th Bde Bn for RTA on 4th May 1919

Embarked for England from ADBD, Le Havre on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919 RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Disembarked at Brisbane on 22nd Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Oct 1919

WALTERS John George

Service No 2918 Rank Pte

London, England Born

NoK Mrs Jessamine Walters, Ascot, King St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW

19th Jul 1915 Enlistment Sydney, NSW

2.5 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Engineer

Ascot, King St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW RTA 11th May 1919 Address

Outcome Notes 5th Rfts, 3rd Pnr Bn

Embarked at Sydney, A24 HMAT 'Benalla', on 9th Nov 1916

3rd Pioneers

11th May 1919 RTA Died 1st Jan 1935

WALTERS Joseph George

Service No 2918 Rank Pte

Highbury, London Born

(w) Mrs Jessamina Walters, "Ascot", King St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW NoK

Enlistment 19th Jul 1916 Sydney, NSW

2.5 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation

"Ascot", King St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW Address RTA per HT "Zealandia" on 11th May 1919 Outcome

Notes 5th Rfts, 3rd Pnrs

Embarked on HMAT "Benalla" at Sydney on 9th Nov 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 9th Jan 1917 Marched into Pnr Trng Bn Lark Hill on 10th Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 3rd May 1917

Taken on strength of 3rd Pioneer Bn from 5th Rfts, 3rd Pnrs on 21st May 1917

RTA per HT "Zealandia" on 11th May 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 8th Aug 1919

WALTERS

William Leslie





430A Service No Rank Pte

St George, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Isabella Walters, Friezland, Queensland Enlistment 3rd Apr 1915 Cloncurry, Queensland

28 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Stockman Address Friezland, Queensland 19th Jun 1919 Outcome RTA

see William Wood Brailsford and John Campbell both same units and platoon Notes

Embarked A11 HMAT Ascanius on 24th May 1915 at Brisbane

'D' Coy, XV Platoon, 31st Bn

RTA 19th Jun 1919

WALTON

Benjamin Arthur







4741 Service No Pte Rank Born Mudgee, NSW

Mrs Mary Evelina Walton, Park Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland NoK

7th Aug 1916 Enlistment Rockhampton, Queensland

31 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Grocer Address Rockhampton, Queensland Outcome 1st Jul 1919

22nd Rfts, 15th Bn from 13th Sep 1916 to 2nd Oct 1916 Notes

To Cpl School, 2nd Oct 1916 to 1st Dec 1916 9th Rfts, 47th Bn from 2nd Dec 1916 to 8th Jan 1917

13th Rfts, 31st Bn, 9th Jan 1917

Appointed VO Cpl, on 7th Feb 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917 Reverts to Pte, on marching in from Australia, on 12th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8^{th} Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 20^{th} May 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583)

To hospital sick, on 20th Nov 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies) and transferred to CCS, on 20th Nov 1917

Admitted 50th CCS, (scabies), on 20th Nov 1917 Discharged to duty, on 23rd Nov 1917 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 29th Nov 1917

To 5th Aust Div HQ, training for Corps Boxing Tournament, 10th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit ex detachment with Div Boxing Troupe, on 4th Mar 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)

To UK, on leave, on 29th Oct 1918

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 18th Nov 1918

To hospital sick, on 27th Nov 1918

Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (influenza and intercostal neuralgia), on 27th Nov 1918

Transferred to Conval Depot, on 4th Dec 1918

Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, (influenza and intercostal neuralgia), on 5th Dec 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 12th Jan 1919

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 12th Jan 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to unit, on 14th Jan 1919

Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, on 19th Jan 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919

Marched out to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 3rd Jun 1919 Marched in to No 2 Group, from Weymouth, on 3rd Jun 1919

RTA per HT 'Karmala' on 1st Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 17th Aug 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 26th 1919

WALTON William David

Service No 1012 Rank Cpl

Born Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs Jessie Mary Walton, 43 Stephenson St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria

7th Jul 1915 Enlistment Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Plasterer Occupation

43 Stephenson St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria Address

Outcome DOD on 5th Oct 1917

Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 4th FAB

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Div Artillery on 15th Mar 1916

DOW (GSW leg) at 3rd CCS on 5th Oct 1917. Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery 1¾ miles SW of Poperinghe

WARBY Charles Francis

2436 Service No Rank Pte

Born Inverell, NSW

NoK (m) Mrs Mary Eleanor Preston, PO Inverell, NSW

33 Euroka St, N Sydney, NSW

Inverell, NSW Enlistment 23rd Aug 1915

35 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Labourer Address PO Inverell, NSW

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France Outcome

4th Rfts Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Marched out of 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to join 31st Bn, on 19th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jul 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25th Jun 1916 Reported Wounded & Missing, on 21st Jul 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

WARD

Herbert William





Rank Pte

Born Ipswich, Queensland

NoK Mr Richard Edwin & Mrs Edith Emily Ward, PO Crows Nest, Queensland

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

2.5 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Printer

Address PO Crows Nest, Queensland **DOW** on 27th Aug 1916 Outcome Notes sister Miss Beatrice Ward Brother Pte Robert David Ward

connected with Numurkah, Victoria Original, 'B' Coy / 'C' Coy/ 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Offence: (1) Obtaining liquour whilst on duty, rendering himself thereby incapable of performing his duty at Tel el

Kebir on 15/3/16. (2) Drunk on duty at Tel el Kebir. Awarded 14 days FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckersley

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (paratitis) on 22nd Mar 1916 Transferred to No 2 ASH, on 22nd Mar 1916 Admitted No 2 ASH, (mumps) on 23rd Mar 1916

Admitted 4th Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (mumps) on 25th Mar 1916

Discharged from hospital, Abbassia, on 6th Apr 1916

Marched in to 'A' Details, Combined Troops & Gen Details Depot, Zeitoun, on 9th Apr 1916

Rejoined 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 17th Apr 1916

Marched out to join 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, at Tel el Kebir, on 19th Apr 1916 Rejoined Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Transferred from 31st Bn to Medium Trench Mortar Battery, in France, on 5th Jul 1916

Taken on strength 5A Medium Mortar Bty on 5th Jul 1916

Admitted 1st CCS (GSW abdomen) on 20th Aug 1916

Died at 1st CCS of wounds received in action on 27th Aug 1916

DOW on 27th Aug 1916

Buried Estaires Communal Cemetery and Extension, Estaires, France

WARD James (aka John HAYWARD) Service No 666 Rank Pte

Born London, England

Mr John & Mrs Jane Hayward, 5 Salop Rd., Walthamstow, London, England NoK

Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Guildford, West Australia

Age 21 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Milk Carter Occupation Address East Guildford, WA

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium Outcome

Notes

Embarked on A 29 "Suevic" on 6 Jun 1916 at Fremantle Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21st Jul 1916

"At the end of the August, <mark>233 troops</mark> were transferred from each of the battalions of the 3rd Division as reinforcements for the Australian divisions in France. Many of the men transferred to the other four divisions volunteered to depart the 3rd Division in eagerness to get to the 'front'.'

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 7th Dec 1916

Accidently wounded (bomb wound R thumb-trivial) on 11th Jan 1917, at Rainsville Live Grenade Practice.

Soldier in no way to blame.

Court of inquiry- The Court having considered evidence is of the opinion that the accident was caused by the bursting of the barrel, which was probably due to the Kynoch cartridge having been used and there is no blame attachable to any person.

Admitted to 14th Fld Amb (bomb wound thumb) on 11th Jan 1917

Transferred to 1st NZ Stat Hospital on 12th Jan 1917

Discharged to duty on 10th Feb 1917

Reported Missing, on 27th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood Pte 666A James Ward, KIA on 27th Sep 1917

('A' Coy, RO 566) ('A' Coy, RO 593)

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,

Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht28NE J.10.

WARD John

Service No 400 Rank Pte

Born Glasgow, Scotland

Mrs Elizabeth Ward, Thomas St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

15th Aug 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

37 Age

Status & Religion Married, R.C. Occupation Seaman

Address Thomas St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 28th Mar 1919 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, $19^{th}/20^{th}$ Jul 1916) To hospital sick on 27^{th} Oct 1916

RTA per HT 'Karon' due rheumatism, on 28th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 15th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Jul 1919

WARD



'Gordon'









1784 Service No Rank

25th Dec 1897, Milton, NSW Born

NoK Mr P & Mrs Amelia Ward, Bangalow, NSW 15th Nov 1915 Enlistment Lismore, NSW

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C of E. Occupation Butcher Bangalow, NSW Address Outcome RTA 1st Jul 1919 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Admitted 4th Aux Hospital, Cairo, (mumps) on 22nd Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsfield, at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 14th Jun 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 45th Bn, on $25^{\rm th}$ May 1918 To hospital on $5^{\rm th}$ Jul 1918

FGCM held in the field

Charge: AWL from 5/8/18 to 8/11/18 (desertion)

Sentence: 6 months IHL

Sent to APM 4th Div Group, for safe custody, on 2nd May 1919

RTA per 'Frankfurt', Sentence suspended from 23/4/18, on 1st Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Oct 1919

Died after prolonged illness at Turramurra, NSW on 24th Jul 1942, aged 44 years Buried Rookwood Cemetery & Crematorium, NSW

WARD













Service No 1671 Rank Lieut

Born 12th Apr 1893, Charleville, Queensland

NoK Mr James William &Mrs Sarah Ann Ward, "Myrtle Villa" Edward St, Charleville, Queensland

Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Charleville, Queensland

Age 22 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Woolclasser

Address "Myrtle Villa" Edward St, Charleville, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 19th Sep 1918
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, at Zeitoun, on 9th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 47th Bn, at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on $2^{\rm nd}$ Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on $9^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916

WIA (shell shock) on 12th Aug 1916

Admitted to 1st ARS (Aust Rest Station) and returned to duty on 12th Aug 1916

Rejoined unit on 13th Aug 1916 WIA, 2nd occ, on 1st Sep 1916

Awarded MC for actions: "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He maintained his post against heavy odds. Though temporarily out of action by a shell burst, he resumed duty and organised another post with some details, manning it with a Lewis Gun which he fired point blank at the enemy. At the end of the day he took part in a counter-attack, falling exhausted when he reached the objective."

during an attack on a German trench at Bellenglise near Mont St Quentin on 19th Sep 1918, aged 25 years

Lieut Ward was seated in a recently captured enemy trench when a shell burst close alongside him, splinters of which
struck him in the head and chest causing his death to be instantaneous. His body was brought to Battalion
Headquarters where it was buried. The Map reference of his grave is Sheet 62C

R.4.d.77

Buried Jeancourt Communal Cemetery Extension, France

WARD Sydney Charles Myer





Rank Pte

Melbourne, Victoria Rorn

NoK Mrs Ada Ward, PO Hastings, Victoria Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Hastings, Victoria

22 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Labourer PO Hastings, Victoria Address 16th Mar 1919 Outcome RTA

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

> Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (influenza) on 7th Feb 1916

Discharged to duty on 25th Feb 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

FGCM held in the field on 2nd Jan 1917

When on active service, absenting himself without leave in that he in the field on 31/10/16 whilst carrying out a relief of the front line absented himself and remained absent until arrested at Abancourt 4 days later

Awarded: 2 years imprisonment with hard labour 2/1/17

Period in arrest awaiting trial 61 days Place and date of trial Dernancourt 2nd Jul 1917 President Major J. McArthur, 29th Bn AIF

Pleaded: "Not Guilty" Found: "Guilty"

Confirmation: Confirmed at Vignacourt 12/71/17 by Major General J.T. Hobbs, Commanding 5th Division

Promulgated: Promulgated and extracts taken in the field 29/1/17

GOC, 4th Army directs that the sentence of 2 years IHL be suspended, on 7th Jul 1917

WIA (shell shock) on 15th Mar 1917

With unit on 8th Mar 1918

RTA per HT 'Raranga' on 8th Sep 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27th Oct 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Dec 1919

WARDELL Henry Joseph Clifton

Service No 771 Rank Pte

Charlton, Victoria Born

Mr H Wardell, Castella St, Lilydale, Victoria NoK Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Lilydale, Victoria

22 Age

Single, Meth. Status & Religion Occupation Painter

Address Castella St, Lilydale, Victoria 16th Mar 1919 Outcome RTA Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (shell shock) on 29th Jul 1916

Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (shell shock) on 29th Jul 1916

Rejoined from wounded on 5th Aug 1916 To hospital sick on 27th Jan 1917 Rejoined from hospital on 27th Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK on 4th Aug 1917 Returned from leave on 18th Aug 1917 To hospital sick on 23rd Aug 1917

WIA 2^{nd} occ (SW chest & legs) on 4^{th} Sep 1918 Admitted 14^{th} Fld Amb (SW chest & legs) on 4^{th} Sep 1918

Transferred to CCS on 5th Sep 1918

Discharged to Depot from 2nd Aux Hospital, for RTA (amputated L thigh) on 16th Mar 1919

RTA per 'Czaritza' amputated L thigh, on 16th Mar 1919, transhipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria on 7th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Feb 1920

Died 30th Jul 1942

WARDLAW Peter 2444 Service No Rank Cpl

Slannen, Scotland Born

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Wardlaw, Regent St, Cessnock, NSW

11th Sep 1915 Enlistment West Maitland, NSW

Age 43

Status & Religion Married, Pres. Miner

Occupation Regent St, Cessnock, NSW Address

Outcome 23rd Jul 1919 RTA Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 5th ADBD Rfts, as Cpl, on 25th Sep 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) ('A' Coy, RO 565)

Aus C School

RTA per HT 'Main' on 23rd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Oct 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 7th Dec 1919

WARDLAW









Service No 63 Rank

Born 14th Mar 1893, Cambusnethan, Scotland

NoK Mr Andrew & Mrs A. Wardlaw, Frank St, Cooparoo, Brisbane, Queensland

05-Jul-15 Brisbane, Queensland Enlistment

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Labourer/grazier

Frank St, Cooparoo, Brisbane, Queensland RTA 22nd May 1919 Address

Outcome

Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31stBn/5th Div S Cov Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on

Served in WWII as Sgt, N169886, with 29th Bn (Queensland) VDC

Died at Toowoomba on 11th Feb 1971, aged 77 years

Buried Toowoomba Garden of Remembrance Cemetery & Crematorium, Queensland

WARDROPE Andrew Service No 4377 Rank Pte

Bonnybridge, Scotland Born

NoK Mrs Mary Wardrope, Bowling Green Place, Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire, Scotland

Enlistment 7th Oct 1916 Longreach, Queensland

24 Age

Status & Religion Married, Pres. Occupation Plumber

Address Longreach, Queensland 4th May 1917 Outcome RTA 11th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

RTA 4th May 1917





Bertram



Bert Ware was another III Platoon member from the 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, and would have known Bill Furmston and Ron Davidson from enlistment days in Brisbane. He was taken on strength of the Battalion in Jun 1917 and was WIA at Polygon Wood. After evacuation to and recovery in England, he returned to the Platoon about 12 months later, in time for the final operations. On 7th Sep 1918 the platoon was in the Vermand sector of the Hindenberg Line and suffered some casualities, with Bert being wounded (GSW head) for the second occasion. Upon evacuation to England he was returned to Australia early, due his wound.

Bertram WARE

Service No 4148 Rank Pte

Born 1896, London, England

Mrs Priscilla Ware, Geelong St, East Brisbane, Queensland NoK

(f) Mr James Ware.

Enlistment 7th Jul 1916 East Brisbane, Queensland

20 Age

Single, C.of E. Status & Religion

Occupation Clerk

Address Geelong St, East Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome 22nd Dec 1918

With 11th Depot Bn at Enoggera from 1st to 24th Aug 1916 Notes

To 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 21st Aug 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 10th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre on 11th Apr 1918 Admitted Segregation Camp, Etaples on 11th Apr 1917

Discharged to duty on 1st Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre on 3rd Jun 1917

Marched out to unit on 8th Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 10th Jun 1917

Probably a mate of Pte William Richard Furmston and Ronald Davidson (same 10th Rfts/ same platoon)

WIA (GSW R thigh and face) at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 6th Aust Fld Amb, and 2nd Can CCS on 26th Sep 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers (GSW face) on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred and admitted 24th Gen Hospital, Etaples (GSW eye) on 12th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS "Stad Antwerpen" for England on 21st Oct 1917

Admitted Horton County London War Hospital, Epsom (GSW L eye, slight) on 21st Oct 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 14th Nov 1917

Discharged to furlough on 19th Nov 1917 and to report Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 3rd Dec 1917

Reported AWL at Sutton Veny for 3rd and 4th Dec 1917

Offence: At Sutton Veny. AWL from 3.30pm on 3/12/17 till 5pm on 4/12/17

Award: Admonished by Lt E A Hay

Forfeits 2 days' pay

Offence: At Sandhill on 21/1/18. Neglect to obey AIF HQ order 710 of 22/6/17, para, Bounds.

Award: Forfeits 1 days pay, by Major W Frew

Proceeded overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton on 7th Feb 1918

Detached for duty at 8th Bde HQs on 20th May 1918

Attachment ceased and returned to unit on 28th May 1918

Rejoined III Platoon, 'A' Coy and with them until wounded.

WIA 2nd occ (GSW head) on 7th Sep 1918

Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb (SW head) and transferred to 41st CCS on 7th Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 10th Sep 1918

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen on 11th Sep 1918

Invalided to England (wounded) on 20th Sep 1918

Embarked at Rouen, on HS "Grantully Castle" for England on 20th Sep 1918

Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth (GSW head), on 21st Sep 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20th Nov 1918

Discharged to furlough on 23rd Nov 1917 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 5th Dec 1917

Marched in from AIF HQ, London to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 5th Dec 1918

RTA per "Bakara" due GSW head, on 22nd Dec 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Mar 1919

Died 28th Jul 1982

WARE Robert James Peter

Service No 981 Rank Dyr

Born 1889 Jamieson, nr Alexandra, Victoria

NoK Mr Robert Ware, c/o Mrs Clemans, Lilydale, Victoria Enlistment 2nd Jul 1915 North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address c/o Mrs R Ware, 26 Taylor St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome RTA 2nd Jan 1919

Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 6th Army AFA

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 5th Feb 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (influenza) on 5th Feb 1916 Transferred to and admitted No 1 CCS, Serapeum, on 6th Feb 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1st Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 7th Feb 1916

Discharged to duty on 14th Feb 1916

Rejoined unit (31st Bn) at Serapeum, on 18th Feb 1916 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery on 15th Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 114th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916

Mustered as Driver on 10th May 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Georgian' at Alexandria on $18^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 27th Jun 1916 Transferred to 115th Battery, on 7th Jul 1916

To hospital sick on 15th Aug 1916 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (pyrexia) and transferred to CCS, on 18th Aug 1916 Admitted 1st CCS (pyrexia) and transferred to hospital on 20th Aug 1916 Admitted 7th Gen Hospital, St Omer, (pyrexia) on 21st Aug 1916 Transferred from 7th Gen Hospital, St Omer, (jaundice) to England on 15th Sep 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 15th Sep 1916

Admitted 1/5 Northern General Hospital, Leicester, (jaundice), on 16th Sep 1916

Proceeded on furlough on 1st Nov 1916 from No 2 CD, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot on 15th Nov 1916

Proceeded overseas to France from Larkhill, on 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone on 30th Jan 1917

Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from England on 2nd Jan 1917

Taken on strength 25th Bde Fld Art, from AGBD, ex hospital, on 15th Jan 1917 Transferred to 6th Army, FAB, on 3td Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 6th Army, FAB and posted to 106th Battery, on 3rd Apr 1917

With unit on 30th Jan 1918 To hospital on 3rd Jun 1918

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (haemorrhoids) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 3rd Jun 1918

Admitted 3rd Gen Hospital, Le Treport, (haemorrhoids) on 9th Jun 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 30th Jun 1918

Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 1st Jul 1918

Marched out to unit on 9th Jul 1918

Rejoined 6th (Army) Bde Aust Fld Art, from hospital, on 14th Jul 1918

To hospital sick on 5th Aug 1918

Admitted 5th Gen hospital, Rouen (NYD) on 7th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England (gastritis) on 10th Aug 1918 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, (gastritis) on 11th Aug 1918 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27th Aug 1918

Discharged to furlough on 28th Aug 1918 and to report No 3 Comm Depot, on 11th Sep 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London on 9th Sep 1918

Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot from No 2 CD, on 4th Oct 1918

Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, on 7th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from Group Clearing Hospital, on 14th Nov 1918

RTA per 'Karmala' due gastritis, on 2nd Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th Feb 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 1st Apr 1919 Married Ethel May Payne in 1920

At Baldry St, Mansfield, Victoria, in May 1929 Died at Mansfield, Victoria, on 4th Sep 1977, age 88 years

WARE William Joseph









551 Service No Rank Pte

Born Ipswich, Queensland

NoK Mr William Ware, Black Soil, Ipswich, Queensland $22^{nd} \ Jul \ 1915$ Enlistment Ipswich, Queensland

22 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Timber faller

Address Brassel State School, Black Soil, Ipswich, Qld

23rd Dec 1918 Outcome

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn LH Dtls Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to Camel Corps at Serapeum on 24th Jan 1916

RTA per HT 'Leicestershire', due malaria, on 23rd Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd Jan 1919 for Brisbane (invalid)

Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jul 1919

WARES James Service No 3055 Rank Pte

Born Dunedin, New Zealand

NoK Mr John Wares, Bank St, Timaru, New Zealand

Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW

Age 30
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Carpenter
Address Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 17th Aug 1916

Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT "Borda" on 17th Aug 1916 Discharged at Sydney on 26th Nov 1916

WARK

Alexander Keeling









Service No 3646 Rank Pte

Born Kapunda, South Australia

NoK Mrs Mary Emma Wark, Port Broughton, South Australia

Enlistment 24th Feb 1916 Charleville, Queensland

Age 30 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Cook

Address Charleville, Queensland Outcome RTA 4th Jul 1919

Notes Brother; Pte David Colin Wark, # 2383,

Brother; Pte Frederick Key Wark, # 20526

8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 4th Jul 1919

WARNI

Albert Ernest





Service No 1612 and 1044 Rank L/Cpl

Born Donald, Victoria

NoK Mr John Warne, Rescorla, Kaneira via Wycheproof, Victoria

Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Wycheproof, Victoria

Age 34 Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Farmer
Address Rescorla, Kaneira via Wycheproof, Victoria

Outcome RTA 10th Jan 1918 Notes AWM photo DA12211

1stRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31stBn

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Re death Pte 1033 Robert Alder, KIA 20th Jul 1916, "I saw Adler's grave about 28th Jul 1916 at Sailly, in the cemetery. I do not know the nature of his wound. He was a pal of mine. We were attacking at Fromelles, near Fleurbaix about 6pm. It was only about 70 yards across No Man's Land. He came from Cheltenham, Victoria, I think. He was not very tall, and had a limp from an accident when a boy, and was known as 'Hoppy'. His father is running a market garden." L/Cpl 1612Albert Ernest

Warne, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn Appointed L/Cpl, on 20th Aug 1916 To hospital sick, on 12th Dec 1916

Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (laryngitis), on 12th Dec 1916

Discharged to duty, on 29th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 29th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 5th Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (mumps), and transferred to MDS, on 5th Feb 1917

Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (mumps), on 5th Feb 1917

Discharged to duty, on 22nd Mar 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 23rd Mar 1917

WIA on 3rd Apr 1917 Admitted 56th CCS, (GSW shoulder), on 3rd Apr 1917

Admitted 1st SM CCS, (GSW shoulder), dangerously ill, on 4th Apr 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 12th Apr 1917

Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (GSW compound fracture, R shoulder), on 13th Apr 1917

Transferred to England, on 25th Apr 1917

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 25th Apr 1917

Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (SW fracture R shoulder), on 26th Apr 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux hospital, Dartford, on 3rd Sep 1917

Discharged to furlough, on 8th Sep 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22nd Sep 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 22nd Sep 1917

RTA per HT 'Corinthic', due GSW R shoulder, fractured humerus, on 10th Jan 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 3rd Mar 1918

Discharged at Melbourne, on

Died 25th Aug 1951

Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

WARNE

Service No

Rank



Richard



797



Pte

Maryborough, Queensland

Born NoK Mr R & Mrs Clara Warne, Owanyilla, Maryborough, Queensland

Enlistment 7th Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Owanyilla, Maryborough, Queensland

Brisbane, Queensland (march with "The Fair Dinkums") RTA Accidentally Killed on 5th Jul 1919

Outcome Photo: www.sandsofgallipoli.com.au Notes

Original, 41st Bn, 'D' Coy

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 18th May 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 19th Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples on 24th Sep 1916

Re-allotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn at 4th ADBD, Etaples on 7th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital on 23rd Dec 1916

Admitted 1st Fld Amb and transferred to Anzac Rest Station (defective teeth) on 23rd Dec 1916

Discharged to duty on 15th Jan 1917





To hospital sick whilst proceeding to rejoin unit, on 5th Feb 1917

Admitted 1st SMD (scalded feet) on 5th Feb 1917

Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Wimereux, (scalded feet) on 5th Feb 1917

Transferred to England on 7th Feb 1917

Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 8th Feb 1917

Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (scalded feet) on 8th Feb 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 27th Mar 1917

Discharged to furlough on 2nd Apr 1917

To report to Perham Downs on 17th Apr 1917

Marched in to no 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 18th Apr 1917

Marched out to 16th Bde, Wareham, on 24th Apr 1917

Transferred to 69th Bn from 31st Bn on 24th Apr 1917 ('B' Co

('B' Coy, RO 472)

Taken on strength of 69th Bn, Wareham, on 24th Apr 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Bn Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19th Sep 1917

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 19th Oct 1917

DCM held at Hurdcott on 2nd Nov 1917.

Charge: At Compton Chamberlayne on 26/9/17

Civil Offence, stealing at Compton Chamberlayne on 26/9/1917 about 4 lbs of apples.

Pleading: Not Guilty. Finding: Guilty. Sentence: To undergo 1 day of detention.

Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 19th Dec 1917

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 20th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit on 22nd Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 69th Bn, on 25th Dec 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

Awarded MM for actions: "During the operations 29th September 1918, in the vicinity of NAUROY an enemy battery was holding up the advance of the Battalion and inflicting many casualties. With L/Cpl Henry CLARKE and Pte Edward McCORMACK, as a Lewis Gun team, he advanced and engaged the battery, putting it out of action, and enabled the advance to proceed. His courage and coolness throughout the whole operation set a fin example, and were a source of inspiration to his comrades."

To UK on leave on 24th Dec 1918

Leave extended by AIF HQ, London, from 27th Dec 1918 to 10th Jan 1919

Rejoined Bn ex UK leave on 12th Jan 1919

Marched out 8th Bde Bn for RTA on 4th May 1919

Embarked for England from ADBD, Le Havre, on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, with No 47 Quota, on 13th May 1919

Offence: Weymouth 11th Jun 1919. Absent from afternoon parade. Award: forfeits 1 days pay

RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 9th Jul 1919

Disembarked on 22nd Aug 1919

Accidentally Killed at Owanyilla on 25th Aug 1919, aged 21 years

Buried Maryborough Cemetery, Queensland

"Within Sight of Home"

Acknowledgement: This is one of a selection of stories written by Darryl Kelly about soldiers who served in WW1.

It is intended that the stories soon be published as a book, "Just Soldiers".

Soldiers accept the risk of battle. The death, pain of wounds and the hidden fear of illness are commonplace. But fate can be a cruel and vicious player in the game and can deal you the worst of hands. This is one such story.

Richard Warne was born to simple country folk in Maryborough, Queensland in 1898. A boy of the land, he worked hard on the family farm at Owanyilla to help meet his family's needs. He was bright at school and did well, but with not a lot of time on his hands, sport took second place. When a chance did arise, he relished a hard game of tennis.

On enlistment in the AIF in March of 1916, he was in a select group of recruits commonly known as "The Fair Dinkums". They were the recruits who knew what to expect after the carnage of Gallipoli, after the romanticism of the war had died with so many seeking the great adventure. Richard Warne was first posted to the ranks of the 41st Battalion. He relished his life in the military and adapted well to the rigours of training.

In May 1916 he boarded the troopship Demosthenes in Sydney. The ship was bound for England, for it was here that the diggers would hone their skills for the upcoming battles. In September 1916, Warne received his orders to embark for France. It was at this point he found he was needed to help fill the ranks of the depleted 31st Battalion, which was engaged in heavy fighting at Flers.

As the young diggers moved up towards the line that first night, nothing in training could have prepared him for the sights, sounds and conditions he was about to experience. France was entering the worst winter in 100 years. Freezing cold, constant damp, knee deep mud and the constant presence of death were daily norms. The 31st Battalion, like all the units of the AIF, endured and held the enemy in these impossible conditions in this place called the Somme.

In February 1917, Warne was on a ration-carrying party supplying the front line. As the party weaved its way forward, the scream of artillery shells pierced the night. Diving to the ground, Warne and his carrying partner sought the safety of the mud. As the shells exploded, a red-hot splinter shattered the urn of boiling water they were carrying and drenched Warne's feet with its contents.

As the young soldier was carried to the dressing station, he pleaded not to have to leave his mates. The medics decided that the injury required specialist treatment in England and on the 8th of February 1917, Warne entered the Norfolk War Hospital. His stay was to last eight weeks.

On release from the hospital, Warne remained in England to assist in the training of recruits. When he read of the casualties and the loss of so many mates, he pestered his superiors to let him return to his battalion and the front so as to do his bit.

In October of 1917 he got his wish and re-embarked for France.

In November of that year Richard Warne had his first brush with the disciplinary side of the Army. He was charged with the serious crime of stealing. It wasn't money nor was it a mate's possessions, it was four pounds of apples (less than two kilos) which he had given to members of his section. He was found guilty and sentenced to one day's detention.

The 31st was again on the move through the carnage of the trenches. The shot, the shell, the death and destruction The Aussies held their ground through the great German advance of April 1918.

Finally, the tide turned and they had Fritz on the run. It was now August 1918 and finally the Aussie Divisions were fighting side by side. The German General Ludendorff called it the "Black Day" of the German Army. At one point the 31st became bogged down and were driven back by accurate German artillery fire. The front was strewn with Australian wounded. Warne and a mate, Private Richard Stutz, (41st Bn) also from Owanyilla, went out under heavy fire and dragged in their wounded mates. Both soldiers were awarded the Military Medal for their actions of that day. It is ironic, but after the war, Stutz would marry Warne's sister.

By now the Germans were retreating on all fronts with the Aussies hard on their heels. During an attack in September the 31st again came under heavy and accurate German artillery fire. A Lewis gun section which included Richard Warne sortied forward. They located the troublesome battery and engaged it with accurate small arms fire, serious enough to have the Germans temporarily abandon their guns. This respite allowed the 31st to move forward and continue the advance. Warne's name was submitted for a bar to his Military Medal, but it was not approved.

An armistice was declared on the 11th of November 1918. The battlefield adopted a strange, ghost-like silence. Finally, the war was over. Private Richard Warne MM would have to wait his turn for a draft to go home. Those who had longer periods of service would be given first priority. He was sent to England on leave and took in the sights, sounds and celebrations of the allied victory.

Finally, the order came which he had waited three and a half years for. As the troopship neared the coast of Australia, diggers could swear they could smell the gum trees. Private Warne presented himself for a final medical board in Brisbane on the 22nd of August 1919. He was passed fit with no disabilities. He sent a telegram to his family stating that he would catch the first available train from Brisbane which was due in Owanyilla on the afternoon of the 25th.

He arranged to travel with Private **George Black**, also of the 31st. They had been the best of mates for the past 18 months and had looked out for each other, both in and out of the line. By a stroke of luck Warne was released on leave early and thought he would surprise his family by catching an earlier train which would arrive on the morning of the 25th of August.

During the journey Warne learned the unbelievable - the train did not stop at Owanyilla. He asked if the driver would make a special allowance and make an unscheduled stop. The driver refused saying the best he could do was slow down to allow Warne to jump.

As the train slowed on its approach to Owanyilla around 5am, Warne glanced from the carriage. He could see the lights of his home and could imagine his mother cooking breakfast. Black walked with Warne to the carriage door, here they paused, shook hands and said their good-byes. As the platform came into view, Warne threw his kitbag from the train. It landed safely on the platform. He judged his time and jumped. Fate now took over. He found that the train was going too fast and he had missed the platform altogether. He bounced along the ground and hit a large rock with such force that it threw him under the wheels of the train. The wheels shattered the lower portion of his right leg. He was gashed about the head, had a compound fracture of the skull, and severe gravel rash over most of his body.

At about 7am, Mrs Eva Lay, the wife of a local linesman, made her way to the platform. Her job was to open the gates. She noticed the kitbag lying on the platform. Looking about she noticed the station was empty. Curiosity got the better of her and she made her way down the track. It was here she found the bloodied body of a young soldier. As she looked closer, she could see a slight rise and fall of his chest. It was the impossible. He was alive.

Being new to the area and with her husband away, she raced to the nearest farm for help. The farm was that of the Warne family. On arrival at the scene Richard and Clara Warne looked down at the battered form of the young soldier only to see that it was their own son, Richard.

A series of telephone calls rattled along the ancient lines for the ambulance from Maryborough to be sent. On arrival the ambulance men did all they could. They placed young Richard in the back of the ambulance with his mother cradling her son's battered head. The ambulance sped towards Maryborough. As it approached the hospital, Private Richard Warne MM lost his final battle and died in his mother's arms.

The citizens of the Maryborough district contributed funds to have a memorial erected over the young soldier's grave. His mother never got over the death of her first born and secretly favourite child. She endured a further 41 years of the unbearable torture of his loss before she was finally laid to rest alongside him in 1960.

WARNEMINDIE



Henry Herman Martin



Service No 64 Rank Pte

Born Hughenden, Queensland

NoK Mr M H Warneminde & Mrs Ellen Evelyn Warneminde, Toogoolawah, Queensland

Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Hughenden, Queensland

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Drover

Address Toogoolawah, Queensland Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919

Notes Brother; Lieut Claude James Warneminde,

Brother; Pte Leonard David Warneminde, # 2645, 11th FAB, Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31st Bn / 5th Div Sig Coy

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

RTA 8th Apr 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on

Died at Brisbane on 27th Feb 1954, aged 61 years

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

WARNER Alfred Service No 5136 Rank Pte

Born Brighton England

NoK (Uncle) Sidney Nielson, 45 John St, Valley, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 13th Mar 1917

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Accountant

Address 45 John St, Valley, Brisbane, Qld Outcome RTA per "Aeneas" on 18th Dec 1918

Notes With 8th Rfts, 41st Bn from 2nd May to9th May 1917

Then AMC Dtls, 9th May 1917 to 9th Jun 1917

14th Rfts, 31st Bn from 9th Jun 1917

Embarked on A26 at Sydney on $14^{\rm th}$ Jun 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on $26^{\rm th}$ Aug 1917

Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn from 14^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn, on 13^{th} Apr 1918

Proceeded to Australian Base Depot for examination and re-classification on 16th Jun 1918

Proceeded to UK (defective eyesight) on 24th Jun 1918

RTA per "Aeneas" on 18th Dec 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Mar 1919

WARRENER Frank Spencer

Service No 781 Rank Pte

Born Manchester, England

NoK (f) Mr A A Warrener, Brazenose St, Albert Sq, Manchester, Eng &

(m) Mrs Mary Warrener, 254 Moss Lane, Manchester, England

Enlistment 17th Feb 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

18 Age Status & Religion

Occupation

Single, C.of E. Farm hand

17th Feb 1915 Address Brisbane, Queensland

10th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA

Brother; Pte Alan Smythaes Warrener, #780, 25th Bn, Notes

'C' Coy, 25th Bn

Embarked A60 HMAT Aeneas on 29th Jun 1915 at Brisbane

Disembarked on 4th Aug 1915

Embarked to join MEF, Gallipoli Peninsula, at Alexandria, on 4th Sep 1915

Crime: Absent from parade without leave at Mudros W, on 29th Dec 1915. Award: 7 days FP No 2

Disembarked ex HMT 'Hororata' ex Mudros, at Alexandria, on 9th Jan 1916

Crime: Absent without leave and disobeying a command by his superior officer at Tel el Kebir, on 18th Jan 1916

Award: 28 days detention at Abbassia

Offence: Neglecting to obey an order from his superior officer, Ismailia, on 23rd Feb 1916.

Award: 28 days FP No 2

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 6th Apr 1916

Offence: Ferry Post. AWL from 2130 21/4/16 to 1630 24/4/16.

Award: Forfeits 4 days' pay and awarded 168 hours FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, at Ferry Post, on 26th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916) Sick to hospital, on 29th Jul 1916

Admitted 5th DRS (septic hand) on 29th Jul 1916

Discharged to unit on 4th Aug 1916

Reported Missing, on 27th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood

('A' Coy, RO 566)

Taken POW on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Previously reported 'Missing' now reported 'Prisoner of War' now in German hands. ('A' Coy RO 591) "At about 6am on 26th Sep 1917 the 31st and 59th Battalions, attacked the enemy positions on Zonnebeke Ridge, near Passchendaele. The Menin Road was our right flank. To reach our objective we had to advance about 500

yards. Our losses in the advance were not great. We reached our sector of the ridge and found that we had no support on either right or left. There would be about 50 of us all told, but the majority of these were shot down by enemy snipers and machine guns, shortly after reaching the summit of the ridge. The Trench Mortar men had one gun, but no live shells beyond smoke shells. We had been instructed to pick up live ammunition in the front line, but we found none there. We advanced about 50 yards over the ridge - what was left of us, about 23 - until the enemy machine guns properly held us up. We took cover in shell-holes and sustained rifle fire as long as we could. The enemy machine guns kept us down under cover. The enemy fire came from both flanks and from the rear. Eventually a party of enemy infantry, under cover of their machine gun barrage, advanced on our left. We were a divided party in separate shell-holes. The enemy called on us to surrender and we did so. We had no alternative. In another shell-hole on our left was Lieut Castles of the 29th Battalion.

We saw him surrender before we were called upon to surrender. Lieut Hill of the LTMB, badly wounded - one eve having been knocked out - was in a hole nearby. A party of 18 of us were marched to Courtrai via Roulers, being searched at the latter place. We got to Dulmen on 11th Nov 1917, having up till then being locked up in a disused factory at Dendermonde. After a month at Dulmen, we were sent to Dyrotz, some 30 kilometers from Berlin. Some of us were sent out 'on commando', others were put to building an aerodrome at Dyrotz. On the signing of the Armistice, all commandos were call in to Dyrotz. Thence we were sent to Stettin via Altdamm. We left Stettin for Copenhagen by the SS 'Queen Maude' on 3rd Dec 1918. After eight days in camp at Lillereg near Copenhagen, we crossed to Leith in the SS 'Ajex'. We arrived at Leith on 16th Dec 1918. It was not until the end of February 1918 - five months after our capture, that we received out Red Cross parcels. Pte E Fisher when captured, had a bullet wound in the left leg." Signed by Pte 2341 A V Hart, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 781 F S Warrener, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 1534 E Fisher, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 2589b G W Bird, No. 2 Gun Crew, 8th LTMB, Pte 5432 S McClelland, VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn. Witnessed by Sgt 559a A J Angel

Repatriated from Ripon, to England, and arrived on 16th Dec 1918

Reported from AWL, on 1st Mar 1919

Sick to hospital, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Mar 1919

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 13th Mar 1919

RTA per HT 'Medic on 10th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane, on 31st May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Aug 1919 Married Eveline E Barrowman at Ann St, Presbyterian Church, Brisbane on 9th Jul 1927. (see article) In Dec 1967, at 31 Parooba Ave, Camp Hill, Brisbane, Old

WASE Vincent Patrick









3662 Service No Pte Rank

1895, Jericho, Queensland Born

NoK (f) Mr Edward Benjamin Wase & (m) Mrs Julia May Wase, Isis Downs, Isisford, Queensland

> Aunt: Miss Wase, Milford Lodge, Crassedale Park, Liverpool, England Isisford, Oueensland

Enlistment 9th Oct 1916 22

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Station hand/horse breaker Address Isis Downs, Isisford, Queensland

Outcome DOW on 27th Aug 1918 at Beaufort Hospital, England, buried Holy Souls RC Arnes Vale Cemetery, Bristol, Eng, C.1

Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916

Offence: HMAT 'Boorara', at sea, 20th Sep 1916. Failing to report for duty with City Picquet, being AWL. Award: Forfeits 20days pay, by Lt Col Favell-Smith, VD, on 22nd Sep 1916. Total forfeiture: 21 days' pay

Admittee ship's hospital, at sea, (mumps), on 10th Oct 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916

Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Devonport, (mumps), on 13th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified 'A', on 1st Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 3rd Dec 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 24th Jan 1917

Reverted to Pte, at own request, on 11th Mar 1917

To hospital sick, on 14th Mar 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza), on 15th Mar 1917

Transferred to and admitted 7th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 30th Mar 1917

Transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 3rd Mar 1917

Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, on 4th Mar 1917

Transferred to 1/1 SM CCS, (trench fever), on 7th Mar 1917

Transferred to 56th CCS, (trench fever), and transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Mar 1917

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 9th Mar 1917 Transferred to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 13th Apr 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 14th Apr 1917

Marched out 55th Inf Base Depot, Rouen to Etaples, on 17th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 7th May 1917

Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 8th May 1917

Detached to 5th Army Trench Mortar School, on 18th May 1917 Rejoined from detachment at 5th Army TM School, on 1st Jun 1917 Offence: AWL from 9am, 22/6/17 to 7pm, 24/6/17, (3 days).

Award: 72 hours FP No 2 (forfeiture £1/10/-) by CO, on 25th Jun 1917

To hospital sick, on 27th Jun 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (VD) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Jun 1917

Admitted 56th CCS, (VD) on 27th Jun 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Jun 1917

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 30th Sep 1917

Discharged and marched out to Base Depot, on 14th Sep 1917. Total period 80 days

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 14th Sep 1917

Marched out to and admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 17th Sep 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Sep 1917. Total period 3 days

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 19th Sep 1917

('A' Coy, RO 474) ('A' Coy, RO 475) Marched out to unit, on 25th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit, from sick on 28th Sep 1917

To hospital sick, on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (recur VD), on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd Can CCS, and transferred to No 25 Amb train, on 29th Sep 1917 Admitted 7th Conval hospital, Boulogne, on 1st Oct 1917

Transferred to 39th General Hospital, on 3rd Oct 1917

Discharged to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 6th Oct 1917. Total period, 9 days Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 6th Oct 1917

Marched out to Unit, on 13th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit from sick, on 15th Oct 1917 Detached to 8th LTM Bty, on 9th Nov 1917 Attached 8th LTMB, from 31st Bn, on 9th Nov 1917

To UK on leave, on 20th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 7th Feb 1918 Transferred to 8th LTMB, on 5th Jun 1918

Taken on strength of 8th LTMB, from 31st Bn, on 5th Jun 1918

WIA, on 29th Jul 1917

(The battery had six casualties wounded, namely Sgt W. Warland M.M. and Ptes I. Doyle, V. P. Wase, J.J.

Harper, I. M. Johnston and J. Garry.)

Admitted 20th CCS, (SW thigh), on 29th Jul 1917 Transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 2nd Aug 1918

Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (SW multi, arm, R thigh, buttock), on 3rd Aug 1918

Transferred to England, on 17th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 17th Aug 1918

Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Fishponds, Bristol, (L thigh & buttock), on 18th Aug 1818

DOW on 27th Aug 1918 at Beaufort Hospital, England,

Buried Holy Souls RC Arnes Vale Cemetery, Bristol, Eng, C.1

WASHINGTON Darrell Lyle









('A' Coy, RO 567)

3059 Service No Rank Pte

Born East Devonport, Tasmania

NoK Mr George Alexander Washington & Mrs Emma Washington, Stansell St, Gladesville, Sydney, NSW

22nd Nov 1915 Enlistment Gladesville, Ryde, NSW

15 Age

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Apprentice Shipwright Occupation

Address Stansell St, Gladesville, Sydney, NSW

DOW on 26th Oct 1916 at Flers, buried Heilly Station Cemetery Mericourt-L'Abbe, V. C. 21. Outcome

Brother: Bdr A T Washington, Notes Uncle: Gnr F R Washington

5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

8th MG Section

Accidently shot with his own revolver, which he was cleaning at the time. (see Red Cross file)

DOW on 26th Oct 1916 at Flers, buried Heilly Station Cemetery Mericourt-L'Abbe, V. C. 21.

WASLEY Alfred George

Service No 2495 Rank

Born St Peters, Sydney, NSW

Mrs Mary Ellen Wasley, 86 Grove St, St Peters, Sydney, NSW NoK

24th Jan 1916 Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion Married, Pres. Occupation Labourer

86 Grove St, St Peters, Sydney, NSW Address

Outcome RTA per HT "Runic" from Devonport, on 4th May 1917

4th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Marched out from Tel el Kebir, to join 31st Bn on 19th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 20th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 27th Dec 1916

Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (sore feet) and to CRS, on 27th Dec 1916

RTA per HT "Runic" from Devonport, on 4th May 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Jul 1917, for Sydney Discharged at Sydney due age, on 14th Aug 1917

WATCHORN Frederick Richard

Service No 1611 Rank

Williamstown, Melbourne, Victoria Born

Mrs E Watchorn, 25 Railway Crescent, Williamstown, Victoria NoK

2nd Aug 1915 Enlistment Dimboola, Victoria

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Engine driver Occupation

Address Railway Department, Dimboola, Victoria

Outcome

RTA 1st Aug 1919
Depot Bn from 2nd Aug to 8th Oct 1915 Notes

Rfts from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1915 1st Rfts, 31st Bn on 27th Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 9th Dec 1915

Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, at Serapeum, on 15th Feb 1916

To be L/Cpl on 2nd Mar 1916

Taken on strength AIF Post Corps on 8th Mar 1916

Attached to 8th Inf Bde HQ, Tel el Kebir from Postal Corps, on 8th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Ceased to be attached 8th Bde HQ on 13th Oct 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 15th Aust Light Railway Operating Coy from

Aust Army Postal Corps on 13th Oct 1917

L/Cpl reverts to Spr at own request on 13th Oct 1917

WIA (GSW R finger) on 11th Dec 1917

Admitted 3rd NZ Fld Amb (GSW R finger) and transferred to 106th CCS and Amb Train 36, on 11th Dec 1917

Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, on 11th Dec 1917

Transferred to 1st Conv Depot on 19th Dec 1917 Transferred to 3rd Rest camp on 9th Jan 1918 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre on 14th Jan 1918

Marched out to unit on 1st Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounds, on 3rd Feb 1918

Detached from 15 ALROC to 1st ALROC on 17th Apr 1918 Unit redesignated 1st Australian Light Rail Operating Coy.

Rejoined unit, 1st ALROC, on 13th May 1918 To England on leave on 2nd Jun 1918 Returned from leave on 17th Jun 1918

In France on 2nd Jan 1919

Marched out to AGBD for Demob on 8th Mar 1919 Maarched in to AGBD, Havre on 8th Mar 1919 Marched out to England on 17th Mar 1919

Marched in to 2nd Trng Bde, Codford, England on 18th Mar 1919 Sick to and admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 14th Apr 1919 Discharged to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 19th Jul 1919 RTA per 'Argyllshire' from Liverpool, on 2nd Aug 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd Sep 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 21st Nov 1919 Married Dory Antoinette McLennan in 1920

Died 1965

WATERS

George Young





4379 Service No Pte Rank

Born Dysart, Fifeshire, Scotland

NoK Mr James Waters & Mrs Waters, 1 Westquality St, Dysart, Fifeshire, Scotland

(w) Mrs Darina Waters, Netherdale, via Finton Hinch, Mackay, Queensland

7th Oct 1916 Enlistment Mackay, Queensland

32 Age

Status & Religion Married, Pres.

Coal Miner/ Farm labourer Occupation

Address Netherdale, via Finton Hinch, Mackay, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 1st Jul 1917 at Messine Ridge,

Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

15th Bn

KIA on 1st Jul 1917 at Messine Ridge,

WATKINS Edwin Bernard

1092 Service No Rank Pte

Born Inglewood, Victoria

NoK Mr William Watkins, Inglewood, Victoria

9th Jul 1915 Enlistment 19 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Labourer Occupation

Address Inglewood, Victoria Outcome RTA 4th May 1917 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW femur) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW L thigh) and transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (GSW thigh, dangerously ill) on 22nd Jul 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' GSW frac femur, for England, on 6th Aug 1916

Admitted St Johns Hospital, Hastings, (GSW femur, frac) on 7th Aug 1916 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, on 22nd Jan 1917

RTA per 'Thermosticles' GSW L thigh, from Devonport, on 4th May 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 2nd Jul 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Dec 1917

Died on 8th Jul 1951

WATSON

Albert Thomas





Service No 4898 Rank Pte

Born Maryborough, Queensland

NoK Mrs Ursie (Wisie) Watson, North St, Maryborough, Queensland

Enlistment 22nd Apr 1916 Maryborough, Queensland

Age 39
Status & Religion Married, Pres.
Occupation Railway guard

Address North St, Maryborough, Queensland

Outcome RTA 11th May 1919

Notes 3rd Contingent Queensland Mounted Infantry, Boer War, Pte Reg No 166

11th Depot Bn, from 22nd May to 4th Jul 1916 5th Rfts, 52nd Bn, from 4th Jul to 13th Jul 1916 8th Rfts, 52nd Bn, from 14th Jul to 28th Jul 1916 7th Rfts, 52nd Bn, from 29th Jul to 2nd Nov 1916 8th Rfts, 52nd Bn, from 2nd Nov 1916 to 3nd Feb 1917

13thRfts, 31stBn, on 3rd Feb 1917

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 31st May 1917

Discharged to Conval Trng Coy, Bulford, on 20th Jul 1917 Total Period, 51 days

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Conval Trng Coy, Bulford, on 27th Jul 1917

Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, on 8th Aug 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 10th Aug 1917

Transferred to AROD, Bordon, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 25th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of AROD Details, Bordon, from 31st Bn, ex 8th Tmg Bn, on 26th Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from AROD, Bordon, via Southampton, on 10th Nov 1917

Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Nov 1917

Taken on strength of 35^{th} (Aust) Broad Gauge Railway Operating Coy, from AROD Details,

ex-13th Rfts, 31st Bn, from AGBD, Havre, on 25th Nov 1917

Promoted 2/Cpl (shunter), with 4th ABG Railway Operating Coy, on 7th Jul 1918

To UK on leave, on 5th Dec 1918

Granted leave extension, by Furlough Dept, AHQ, London, from 6^{th} Dec to 20^{th} Dec 1918

Promoted Cpl, on 7th Dec 1918

Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 21st Dec 1918

Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, on 2^{nd} Apr 1919 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, from France, on 3^{rd} Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Borda' on 11th May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Jun 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Aug 1919

Died on 11th May 1959

WATSON Alfred Henry Service No 1011 Rank Pte

Born Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs A E Watson, 45 Union St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Windsor, Melbourne, Vic

Age 32

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Dealer

Address 45 Union St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919

Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31stBn / 5th Pioneers

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 21st Sep 1919

WATSON

Eric Bertram





Service No 61 Rank Pte

Born Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs E.B. Watson, 23 DaviesSt, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 24th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 28

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Mechanic

Address 'Toomba', Junction Rd, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Qld

Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919

Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ 31st Bn /5th Div Sig Coy

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16^{th} Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA 8th Apr 1919

WATSON

Eric Douglas





Service No 1762 Rank Sgt

Born Bundaberg, Queensland

NoK Mr David &Mrs Watson, Barolin Rd, Bundaberg, Queensland

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation Engine driver/Railway employee
Address Barolin Rd, Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome GA on 5th Apr 1918 at Dernacourt, France
Notes Cousin: Lt James Henry Julin, MC & Bar.

Cousin: Lt James Henry Julin, MC & Bar, 49th Bn, MC at Bullecourt, 11 Apr 17, Bar @ Dernacourt 5 Apr 18

Cousin: John Robert Julin, KIA @ Bullecourt, May17

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", $28^{\rm th}$ Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 20th Jun 1916 Promoted Cpl on 7th Sep 1917

Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt 1666 CB Kelly KIA, on 19th Apr 1917

Whilst on leave from London, reported sick and was admitted to Bulford Military Hospital for treatment, on $24^{\rm th}$ May 1917

Marched out to unit on 19th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 26th Nov 1917 KLA on 5th Apr 1918 at Dernancourt, France

Buried in Military Cemetery Dernancourt Railway Line, Albert. Sht 62D NE

Buried Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension

WATSON Robert William

Service No 547A Rank Pte

Born 15th Oct 1896, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK brother, Ernest Watson, Dunmore St, Toowoomba, Queensland

(w) Mrs Ida Watson

Enlistment 15th Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes 'B' Coy, 41st Bn

Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18th May 1916 at Sydney

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 20th Jul 1916

Marched in to 49th Bn Rfts, and reallotted Reg No 547A, from 41st Bn, Larkhill, on 9th Sep 1916

Transferred from 41st Bn, to 49th Bn, Larkhill, on 9th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916

Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916

To 5th Army Rest Camp, on 24th Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 473)

Rejoined unit from Rest Camp, on 8th Jul 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, Wed, 26th/ Thur 27th Sep 1917)

No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31stBn, at Polygon Wood Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from detachment, Anzac Light Railway, on 7th Oct 1917

To UK on leave, on 19th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 6th Dec 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

With unit, on 5th Sep 1918 To UK on leave, on 8th Dec 1918

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 13th Jan 1919 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out of AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 27th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Jul 1919 Married Eda Herrlach, on 1st Oct 1930

World War II service number is 19891 (Q141592)

Died 10th Sep 1968

Robert William Watson was born on the 15th of October 1896 at Brisbane, Queensland, a son of Alexander Bates and Mary Adelaide Watson Bates. He obtained his formal education at a State School in Brisbane attaining Grade 6. Robert voluntarily enlisted in the Australian Imperial Force (AIF) at Toowoomba, Queensland on the 29th of October 1915, was assigned Regimental Number 547, and on the same day the examining medical officer considered him fit for active service. The Darling Downs Gazette newspaper reported on the 30th of October that, at the Toowoomba and Downs Central Depot the previous day, 15 men offered their service and 10 were accepted, one of those accepted

being Robert William Watson of Bell. He was a natural born British subject who stated that he was 19 years of age,

that his occupation was as a labourer, and that he had never been convicted of a crime by a civil court. He had no previous military experience, he had never been discharged from military service for disciplinary reasons, nor had he ever previously been rejected as unfit for military service. He was not married and listed his next of kin as his brother, Ernest Watson of Toowoomba, Queensland. After enlisting in the AIF to fight in the Great War of 1914 - 1918, he was appointed, on the 21st of February 1916, to the 41st Battalion "B" Company at Bell's Paddock at Enoggera near Brisbane ranked as a Private. On the 16th of May 1916, he embarked at Sydney, New South Wales on the HMAT A64 Demosthenes, disembarking in Plymouth, England on the 20th of July. After disembarking he underwent to the further training in England with the 13th Training Battalion at Rollestone, Wiltshire. Private Watson transferred to the 49th Battalion at Lark Hill, Wiltshire on the 9th of September 1916. On the 23rd of September Private Watson left England for France where he joined the 4th Australian Division Base Depot at Étaples the next day. After additional training here he transferred, on the 9th of October 1916, to the 31st Battalion and at the same time was re-allocated with Regimental Number 547A. The 31st Battalion was in the front line in the left sector at Houplines in an area known as "The Nursery" in the Armentières sector of northern France. The men remained in the front line area until the 13th of October when they moved by motor bus to billets at Strazeele and rested. On the 17th of October the men route marched the 51/2 miles (9 km) to Bailleul where they en-trained for an over-night trip to Longpré-les-Corps-Saints in The Somme. After de-training they route marched the 7½ miles (12 km) to Yaucourt-Bussus from where they moved by French Army motor bus to Buire-sur-l'Ancre, arriving there on the 20th of October. On the following day they marched the nine miles (15 km) to Mametz Wood where they camped in tents. On the 22nd of October a party of 300 men took over the front line near Montauban-de-Picardie and, under artillery fire, fatigues were employed digging trenches. On the 28th of October the Battalion rotated out and moved to the Montauban Camp to rest before returning to the front line near Longueval on the 31st of October. Each man carried a full water bottle and iron rations as well as 170 rounds of ammunition, two Mill's Bombs and four sandbags. On the 4th of November 1916 the men rotated out of the line to the camp at Montauban-de-Picardie and by the 6th they had route marched back to Buire-sur-l'Ancre. On the 7th of November the men em-bussed and moved the 19 miles (31 km) west to Saint-Vaast-en-Chaussée where they rested, "rest" consisting of re-organising followed by training. The Battalion travelled by motor bus to Ribemont-sur-Ancre on the 18th and then route marched the 7½ miles (12 km) to the Mametz camp the next day. On the 20th of November the men moved another three miles (5 km) and camped west of Trones Wood from where they moved in to the Front Line the next day. After rotating out on the 23rd, the men moved back to the Montauban Camp and then to Trones Wood where they were in Reserve and here the men were employed on general fatigues (digging trenches, carrying parties, etc) from the 26th of November to the 19th of December. On the 20th of November the men left Trones Wood and en-trained on the Anzac Light Rail at Quarry Siding located in the valley between the towns of Bazentin-le-Grand and Montauban. From here they travelled to Méaulte from where they marched to Dernancourt. After resting and cleaning themselves, training commenced. Christmas Day 1916 saw the men attend Church Parade and then rest for the remainder of the day. New Year's Day 1917 was a holiday however it was back to training the next day. The Battalion had moved 71/2 miles (12 km) to Cardonnette by the 4th of January, remaining there undertaking syllabus and specialist training until on the 13th when they returned to Dernancourt. By the 16th of January the men were back in the intermediate line near Trones Wood

where the machine gunners and snipers were busy and the shellfire of a random nature. On the night of the 21st January, the men rotated out of the line and camped at Montauban-de-Picardie undertaking fatigues and training. On the 7th of February the Battalion marched the 3 miles (5 km) to the Brigade camp near Fricourt where the men trained. On the 14th the men marched the 6 miles (10 km) to Delville Wood and the next day went in to the intermediate line before moving to the front line on the 19th. The conditions here were almost indescribable with mud such that the men, who wore gum boots every day, were having to be pulled out of the mire by their mates. Here the artillery shelling, including gas shells, was heavy at times and the men were on patrols or in working parties constantly employed on cleaning out the trenches and on dugout maintenance. The men rotated back to the intermediate line on the night of the 23rd and then to Trones Woods the next day and rested. The Battalion marched to the Montauban-de-Picardie camp on the 26th where they camped for the next three days. On the 2nd of March the Battalion moved to Trones Wood however a cancelled Divisional order saw them back at Montauban-de-Picardie from the 5th to the 11th of March 1917 where the men trained. On the 12th the men moved in to the front line in the Thilloy - Le Barque area where enemy activity was quiet. From late February it became evident that the enemy was retiring and, with the Allies advancing after them, on the 13th of March the 31st Battalion, their advance forward hampered by machine gun fire and artillery shelling, was one Battalion that made the first entry of Allied troops into the defences of Bapaume. In one day patrols eventually pushed forward about 1000 yards (915 m) and occupied trenches recently vacated by the enemy, bringing them to within 800 yards (730 m) of the centre of Bapaume. Owing to the very strenuous conditions in which the men were operating, the Battalion rotated out of the front line on the 17th and moved to Reserve at Thilloy. Upon withdrawing from the line Battalion casualties were 14 killed, 36 wounded and 69 evacuated. At Thilloy the men were involved on fatigues then on the 21st they moved back in to the front line at Bapaume where they dug in and linked up posts (ie dug trenches between outposts). On the 27th the Battalion moved forward about 6 miles (10 km) to Lebucquière where they took over the front line outposts that were shelled day and night. On the 2nd of April the Battalion supported the successful capture of Doignies by the 55th and 56th AIF Battalions, its role being to hold outposts in the Beaumetz-lès-Cambrai to Hermies area. On the 5th of April the Battalion rotated out of the line to Bapaume where the men were on fatigues building huts and helping repair Bapaume Railway Station. On the 15th the men moved in to the line east of Bapaume then on the 21st of April the men route marched the 12 miles (19 km) to Montauban-de-Picardie. A sports programme and evening concert was held to celebrate Anzac Day 1917 then, after constructing a parade and sports ground, the men commenced training (advanced guard, attack formation practice, platoon drill). On the 9th of May, after marching about 12 miles (19 km), the men were south of Beugny and two days later they were in the Reserve line between Lagnicourt-Marcel and Morchies where enemy artillery, including the use of gas shells, was fairly active. The men laboured constructing strong posts, dug tunnels, undertook laying barbed wire and strengthened shelters while gifts of cigarettes, biscuits and chocolate from the YMCA were enjoyed by all. On the night of the 21st of May the Battalion moved in to the Support and Front lines where artillery activity was intermittent. On the night of the 25th of May the men rotated out to billets at Bapaume where, after a Bath Parade to wash off the grime of the trenches and having their blankets deloused, they were involved on fatigues and training (route marches, attack practice) with Church Parade was held each Sunday. The Battalion moved to Senlis-le-Sec on the 17th of June where more training (route marches, musketry

practice, tactical practice) was carried out. Private Watson left Senlis-le-Sec on the 24th of June 1917 and went to the 5th Army Rest Camp at Bapaume. He re-joined the Battalion back at Senlis-le-Sec on the 8th of July and recommenced training. On the 30th of July 1917 the Battalion, as part of the 5th AIF Division reinforcements, entrained at Aveluy and travelled north to St Omer from where the men route marched the 7 miles (11 km) to Racquinghem. Here during August and into mid-September the troops undertook syllabus training (route marches, platoon drill, tactical battle practice, physical training, gas drill, musketry practice) in preparation for their next offensive. On the 17th of September, after 16 weeks away from tactical warfare, the men moved in the rain the 23 miles (37 km) to near Wippenhoek, Belgium (approx. 50.817025, 2.683495) where familiarisation with the front line in the Hooge - Polygone de Zonnebeke and the Zonnebeke - Gheluvelt areas was undertaken using large scale models of local topography so that all ranks could see for themselves the terrain and the objectives. The Battalion moved to the camp near Chateau Segard (approx. 50.826310, 2.866951) on the evening of the 24th of September. To be the only large battle during 1917 in which the 31st Battalion played a major role, the Battle of Polygon Wood, was fought in the Ypres sector in Belgium on the 26th of September. On that morning, the Australian 4th and 5th Divisions joined an Allied attack across a front of 6 miles (10 km). Owing to considerable congestion on the road, the Battalion was delayed in its move to the Front Line however the men moved forward in attack on time. The Allied advance began at 5.50 am on that day with the infantry advancing behind a heavy artillery barrage. This allowed them to secure most of the objectives without difficulty, despite the main obstacles being the dozens of German concrete pillboxes which protected the enemy machine gunners. During the remainder of the day the Germans launched several counter-attacks but these were repelled by heavy defensive artillery barrages. The Australian Divisions captured their objectives but paid a high price - the battle casualties for the 31st Battalion were 88 killed, 295 wounded and 50 missing. The Battalion was relieved on the night of the 27th of September and while in Reserve burying parties were detailed to find and bury the bodies of all Officers and as many men as possible however, owing to enemy machine gun fire, very little could be accomplished. While 11 enemy machine guns were captured only a small amount of AIF rifles and equipment could be salvaged. On the 29th of September the Battalion moved back to the Chateau Segard area before moving to the Anzac Camp in the Cafe Belge area (approx. 50.828380, 2.857030) the next day. On the 1st of October the Battalion route marched to the Connaught Camp near Wippenhoek where the weather varied from warm and dry to cold and wet. Training (company drill, route marches) commenced on the 4th then four days later the men moved by motor bus to the Chateau Segard camp from where they went in to the Support Line west of Flinte Farm on the forward slope of Broodseinde Ridge in the Ypres Sector. Activity was generally quiet with enemy artillery intermittently targeting the line day and night. The men rotated out on the 13th of October and, after two days rest at the Walker Camp in the Ouderdom area, they moved back to support only to move back after a day. They then moved in the front line in the Broodseinde Ridge area on the night of the 21st where the men were involved in night patrols but did not encounter any enemy Infantry however their artillery had the usual amount of activity. The Battalion was relieved on the 26th and moved to the Vancouver Camp on the Vlamertinge to Ouderdom road. Once rested and re-organised the men commenced training in the intermittent rain, moving to the Connaught Camp near Wippenhoek on the 5th where light rain worsened the muddy conditions. The Battalion moved to the Doncaster Camp near Locre, Belgium on the 11th and the next day the men moved to more comfortable huts and farm buildings near

Neuve-Église where more training was undertaken. It was now that Private Watson went to the UK on leave, departing on the 19th of November and returning to the Battalion in the Warneton area on the 6th of December. Here the weather was cold and the first snow of winter had already fallen. On the night of the 7th of December the men moved in to the Reserve Line near Bethleem Farm where the enemy artillery was fairly active at times. Rain made the conditions worse and patrols and fighting patrols undertook reconnaissance in "No-Man's Land" to ascertain enemy movement and positions however mostly times were quiet. On the 16th the men rotated out to the hutted Lindenhoek Camp near Kemmel where the ground was covered with snow and looked quite picturesque after the time in the trenches. The following day the men en-trained at De Kennebak light rail siding (approx. 50.761181, 2.830716) and, after a long, cold over-night journey, arrived at Desvres, France the next day. Here, in the days leading up to Christmas, the men were able to purchase items from the local markets. Christmas Day 1917 was spent at Desvres where all efforts were made to provide the men with the most seasonal dinner of roast, beef, potatoes, cabbage, plum pudding and one bottle of beer. The next day was a holiday where some of the men took part in snowball fights. By the 27th of December they were back training. January the 1st 1918 was a general holiday and the men played football matches, however it was soon back to training (physical training, bayonet fighting, musketry, gas helmet drill, platoon drill, Church Parade on Sunday), sometimes on snowy days. On the 30th the Battalion en-trained at Samer, de-training at De Kennebak and staying the night in billets near Neuve-Église. The next day the men were in the Front Line in the Houthem Sector to the northeast of Messines. Throughout February, although enemy activity was limited and their artillery was often inactive, night patrols were undertaken in "No-Man's Land" to gain intelligence. Works were also undertaken to improve the trenches. On the night of the 21st of February the men rotated out of the line to the Rossignol Camp at Kemmel. Here, for the first two weeks in March 1918 in bitterly cold and freezing weather, they were busy suppling working parties (cutting timber, digging false trenches), garrisons to the strong points in the corps line and training. On the 15th of March the Battalion went back to the Front Line at Lumm Farm in the Wytschaete Sector where there were numerous parties of enemy troops operating behind their lines and intermittent enemy artillery barrages (high explosive and gas) were engaged by counter battery fire, effectively suppressing their fire. Minor operations and night patrols kept the men active in the unpleasant weather. On the 21st of March 1918, the Germans launched the Spring Offensive (also known as the Kaiserschlacht ("Kaiser's Battle") or the Ludendorff Offensive) which was a series of attacks along the Western Front. However the 31st Battalion had a relatively quiet time during this as it, as part of the 5th AIF Division, was largely kept in reserve. On the 25th of March the battalion rotated out and again went to the Rossignol Camp for an over-night stay before moving by motor bus to billets at Godewaersvelde, France. Three days later the troops en-trained at Godewaersvelde for Doullens in The Somme, from where they marched the 10 miles (16 km) to Bertrancourt. By the end of the month the men were in billets at nearby Louvencourt training. On the night of a wet 4th of April, the troops moved by motor bus to Daours before orders saw them marching to Bois de Gentelles where they were in the Reserve line. On the 9th of April the troops moved in to the Front Line in the Le Hamel - Bouzencourt area where activity on both sides varied from periods of intense artillery shelling to times of quiet. Throughout May the men continued to be involved in front line patrols and in minor operations in the Vaire-sous-Corbie - Le Hamel - Bouzencourt area until, on the 2nd of June, they moved out to billets at Rivery. Here they were involved in training (musketry, bayonet fighting, gas drill, general 'smartening up'

drill) until; on the 11th of June, the Battalion moved to Camon where the men were in trench shelters and tents, thankfully in fine and warm weather. On the 14th of June the men moved by motor bus to Pont Novelles and from there marched to the Brickworks Camp, an old brick factory on the northern outskirts of Albert that was used as a large billeting area by Allied troops. The next day they were in the support line in the vicinity of the Bray - Corbie Road where the enemy artillery was very active. After rotating out to the Lahoussoye area, the men of the 31st Battalion underwent training until, on the 17th of July, they moved in to the line near Buire-sur-L'Ancre where the enemy was not very active. Early August 1918 saw the 31st Battalion at Querrieu resting and cleaning up in preparation for a forward move. The Allies launched the offensive, the Battle of Amiens, on the 8th of August, in which the 31st Battalion participated. The battle began in dense fog at 4:20 am with the Australian Corps attacking to the south of the River Somme, commencing between Le Hamel and Villers-Bretonneux. The attack was so unexpected by the enemy that they only began to return fire at positions the Allied forces had already vacated. The AIF troops reached their first objectives within three hours, advancing quickly to push the line 3 miles (4.8 km) forward across ground that was relatively flat and firm. The AIF troops pushed a gap 7 miles (11 km) long in to the German line south of the Somme by the end of the day. The morale of the German troops sunk such that large numbers of troops began to surrender - the 31st Battalion assisted in the capture of over 800 of the enemy. Casualties for the 31st Battalion on the day were 7 killed and 47 wounded, a far cry from the heavy causalities in previous battles. The Allied advance continued the next day with the 31st Battalion being at Vauvillers before rotating out to Aubigny where the men rested and re-equipped for a few days. Advancing through Morcourt, the 31st Battalion was at Villers-Carbonnel by the end of August, 22 miles (35 km) to the east of their starting point. During September the troops of the 31st Battalion followed the Germans, keeping them under pressure by attacking along their front line such that by the 26th of September they were at Wiancourt. The Battle of St Quentin Canal began on the 29th of September 1918 and achieved its objective of breaking through one of the most heavily defended stretches of the German Siegfriedstellung (Hindenburg Line), in the face of heavy German resistance. Un-be-known at the time, for the men of the 31st Battalion this was their last major action of WWI. The men rotated out of the line on the 1st of October and rested at Roisel before, on the 8th of October, en-training at Péronne for Oisemont from where they moved to Mouflières. For the rest of the month the men were resting or involved in syllabus training in weather that was often windy, showery and cold. On the 11th of November 1918 news was received that the Armistice had been signed and hostilities on the Western Front ceased and the men of the 31st Battalion, mentally refreshed by the news, duly celebrated. Baths were made available 3 miles (5 km) away at Neslette and underclothing was exchanged then on Sunday the 17th of November a Thanksgiving Service was held. The men marched in the rain showers the 10 miles (16 km) north to Limercourt on the 25th and two days later marched the 5 mile (8 km) to Pont Rémy where they entrained for Bertry. From Bertry they marched in the rain the 5 mile (8 km) to the village of Becquigny where they were billeted. Here none of the villagers had a good word for the Germans who had been billeted here for the past four years. On the 7th of December the men moved 61/2 miles (10 km) in the mist and damp to Mazinghien where they were in billets. Private Watson went to the UK on leave from the 8th of December 1918, returning to the Battalion at Felleries, France on the 10th of January 1919 where the Battalion was "employed in doing large amounts of nothing". On the 24th of January 1919 a draft of long-service personnel, including Private Watson, left Felleries and a week

later embarked at Le Havre for England. Private Watson joined the No 4 Command Depot at Hurdcott on the 1st of February 1919. Private Watson embarked in England on the HT Trasos Montes on the 8th of April 1919. He disembark off Brisbane on the 27th of May and sailed up river to land at the No 6 Australian General Hospital at Kangaroo Point. Having completed his period of enlistment, he was discharged from the AIF in Brisbane on the 11th of July 1919. Private Watson spent three years eight months and 13 days (1352 days) in the AIF, of which he spent three years and 12 days (1107 days) abroad. For his service during World War 1 he was awarded the British War Medal and the Victory Medal. Robert Watson married Eda (Ida) Herrlach on the 1st of October 1930. Robert Watson voluntarily enlisted in the Citizen Military Forces of the Commonwealth of Australia at Brisbane, Queensland for service in World War II on the 12th of May 1942. He was assigned Regimental Number Q141592 and on the same day the examining medical officer considered him fit for active service. He was a natural born British subject who stated that he was 45 years and six months of age and that his normal occupation was as a labourer at the Sewage Board in Kingaroy, Queensland. He was married with five children aged 9, 8, 7, 5 and two years of age and was living at Railway Terrace, Red Hill, Kingaroy. He had never been convicted of a crime by a civil court and his previous military service was in the 31st Battalion, having been discharged as he had completed his service. He listed his next of kin as his wife, Ida Watson of Kingaroy. He was assigned to the General Details Depot Queensland Line of Command at Brisbane ranked as a Private. On the 12th of April 1943 he was admitted with dengue fever to the 7th Australian Camp Hospital at Redbank west of Brisbane. After ten days there he was transferred to the nearby 2/4 Australian General Hospital. He joined the General Details Depot (Staff) at on the 14th of June 1943, two weeks later being granted proficiency pay. Proficiency pay was at the rate of 6d/day and was granted, effective from the 1st of July 1943, to those Privates who had completed six months' service and had demonstrated their efficiency at a prescribed examination. By March 1946 his family had moved to Wynnum Central, Brisbane. Robert Watson, who did not serve outside of Australia in World War II, was discharged from the Australian Army General Details Depot on the 14th of October 1946. He immediately re-enlisted, was assigned Regimental Number 1/9891 and was posted to the Regular Army Special Reserves. He served with this unit until he reached the age of retirement and was discharged at Brisbane on the 31st of October 1952. Robert William Watson passed away from natural causes in Brisbane on the 10th of September 1968. For his service in The Great War 1914-1918 he is remembered on the War Memorial at Bell, Queensland.

WATSON



Sinton

Pte



Service No Rank

Age

Down, Ireland Born

NoK sister Mrs S. Harrington, Pump Creek, Camboon, Banana, Queensland

11th Jul 1915 Enlistment Rockhampton, Queensland 23

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Lakes Creek, Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome RTA 1st Apr 1919

Notes Original, HQ- MG Sect, 31stBn / 5th MG Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Wounded and Prisoner of War on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA 1st Apr 1919

WATSON Stanley





PRIVATE S. WATSON,





Service No 2867A Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr George Watson & Mrs Lillian May Sweet, Moore St, Drayton, Toowoomba, Queensland

(m) Lillian May Sweet and stepfather; Mr William Sweet, Firth St, off Gloucester St, South Brisbane

(according to his mother his real name was Cowell - see file)

Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Cocupation Labourer

Address Moore St, Drayton, Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 17th Mar 1918, buried Cabin Hill Cemetery Whyschaete

Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 29th Jan to 8th Mar 1916 14th Depot Bn, from 9th Mar to 31st Mar 1916

6thRfts, 31stBn, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, AWL from 9.30am, 7/7/16 to 6am, 9/7/17.

Award: 14 days CC and to forfeit 10 days pay, by Capt W H Room, on 11th Jul 1916

Total Forfeiture; 13 days' pay

Offence: Larkhill. AWL from tattoo, 14/8/16 till 7.30am, 15/8/16.

Award: 14 days CC and to forfeit 15 days pay, by Major C T Knight, on 15th Aug 1916.

Total Forfeiture; 15 days' pay

Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 15th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31stBn on 30th Sep 1916

WIA (gas) on 5th Oct 1916

Admitted 5th DRS, (gassed), on 5th Oct 1916

Transferred to NZ Fld Amb, (gassed), on 6th Oct 1916

Discharged to unit, on 14th Oct 1916

Rejoined Bn, from wounded, on 14th Oct 1916

well, and saw him regularly. His initials were O.W. 2999 is his number. He came over with the 6th Rfts to the 31st Bn, and embarked at Sydney on 12th April 1916. He was about 5'5 or 6" in height, slim build, darkish, clean shaven, and about 24 or 25 years of age. I saw his grave about 2 or 300 yards to the right front of 'Millers Son' trench near Le Transloy. There is a rough cross on his grave with his name, number and battalion on it. I could point out the spot."

Pte 2667 Stanley Watson, 'C' Coy, HQ Runner, 31st Bn

To hospital sick, on 19th Nov 1916

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (sore feet), and transferred to CCS, on 19th Nov 1916

Admitted 36th CCS, (ingrowing corn), on 19th Nov 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Nov 1916

Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (corns), on 21st Nov 1916

Discharged to Rfts Camp, on 22nd Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 24th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit, on 5th Dec 1916 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 7th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 15th Feb 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (stomatitis), on 15th Feb 1917

Discharged to duty, on 4th Mar 1917

Rejoined bn, from sick, on 5th Mar 1917

Offence: 5th Apr 1917. Whilst on duty, Absenting himself from a fatigue party.

Admonished by Capt D P Walker, on 10th Apr 1917

To hospital sick, on 19th Jul 1917 'C' Coy (RO 497)

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (VD), and transferred to CCS, on 19th Jul 1917

Admitted 56th CCS, on 19th Jul 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd Jul 1917

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 23rd Jul 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 27th Sep 1917. Total period, 72 days Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Sep 1917

Offence: Absent from 7.30am parade 9/10/17 till reporting at 7am, 12/10/17.

Award: 14 days FP No 2, by OC 5th ADBD, on 12th Oct 1917. Total Forfeiture; 17 days' pay

To hospital sick, ex Field Punishment Compound, on 15th Oct 1917

Admitted 39th General Hospital, (VD), on 15th Oct 1917

Discharged to FP Compound, on 19th Oct 1917. Total period, 5 days.

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, ex FP Compound, on 25th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit, on 4th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit, on 9th Nov 1917 To hospital sick, on 13th Nov 1917

Admitted 47th Fld Amb, (scabies), on 13th Nov 1917

Transferred to and admitted 50th CCS, (scabies), on 14th Nov 1917

Discharged to duty, on 19th Nov 1917 Rejoined Bn, from sick, on 20th Nov 1917 To hospital sick, on 1st Dec 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 1st Dec 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (scabies), on 1st Dec 1917 Transferred to 3rd Fld Amb (scabies), on 16th Dec 1917 Admitted 1st Aust DRS, on 16th Dec 1917

Discharged to duty, on 19th Dec 1917 Rejoined Bn from sick on 21st Dec 1917

KIA on 17th Mar 1918,

Buried Cabin Hill Cemetery Whyschaete

Sht 28SW O.27.c.9.1

WATSON William





Service No 4619 Rank Pte

Born Richmond River, NSW

NoK Mrs Caline Watson, Dunbible Murwillumbah, NSW Enlistment 6th Nov 1916 Murwillumbah, NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Dunbible Murwillumbah, NSW Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919

11th Depot Bn, from 4th Nov 1917 to 25th Nov 1916 Notes

12thRfts, 31stBn, on 26th Nov 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917

Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, on 2nd Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 19th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre from England on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength 'A' Coy, I Platoon, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)

To hospital sick, on 6th May 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 6th May 1918

Admitted 61st CCS, (influenza), on 6th May 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th May 1918

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 8th May 1918

Transferred to England, on 11th May 1918

Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 12th May 1918 Admitted Central Military Hospital, Winchester, (PUO) on 13th May 1918 Discharged to furlough, on 24th Jun 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 8th Jul 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 8th Jul 1918 Offence: Sutton Veny, 14th Aug 1918. AWL from midnight, 13/8/18 until 1.30pm, 14/8/18.

Award: 3 days CC, by Lieut Taylor, on 15th Aug 1918. Forfeits 1 days' pay

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 4th Sep 1918

Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 17th Sep 1918. Total Period, 14 days

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 17th Sep 1918

Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 1st Oct 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, on 10th Oct 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton on 6th Nov 1918

Marched in to AIBD, from UK, ex sick, on 7th Nov 1918

Marched out to unit, on 9th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 10th Nov 1918 To UK on leave, on 25th Feb 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 27th Feb to 14th Mar 1919

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 15th Mar 1919

Detached with 5th Div Loading Party, Thuilles, on 9th Apr 1919

Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from Loading Party detachment, on 27th Apr 1919

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1918 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

WATSON William Charles

P05534.001 No photo yet

Service No 4441 Rank Sgt

Born Burrum, nr Maryborough, Qld

NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Jane Watson, "Jesmond" Burrum, nr Maryborough, Qld

(f) William Watts.

15th Aug 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Old

25 Age Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Clerk

Address Burrum, nr Maryborough, Qld Outcome RTA

Notes 14thRfts, 9thBn Embarked per HMAT "Wandilla" on 31st Jan 1916

Disembarked at Alexandria, Egypt on 5th Mar 1916 Admitted No 2 AGH at Tel el Kebir, with Mumps on 6th Apr 1916

To be A/Sgt, without EDP, at 3rd Trng Bn, No 3 Camp, Egypt, on 24th Apr 1916

Reverts to rank of Pte, at Alexandria, on 10th May 1916

Embarked on HT "Caledonia" to join BEF at Alexandria on 9th May 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 29th May 1916

Reported 1st ADBD, Etaples, from Egypt, on 29th May 1916

Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (ITC thumb), on 30th May 1916 Embarked on HS 'Cambri', at Boulogne, for England, on 3rd Jun 1916

Admitted Middlesex War Hospital, on 3rd Jun 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, on 28th Aug 1916

Granted furlough on 29th Aug 1916

Marched out to 3rd Trng Bn, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 14th Sep 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bn, on 29th Sep 1916 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Oct 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 13th Oct 1916

(see file for Bill's description of his time at Flers)

Sick to hospital, 12th Nov 1916

Admitted NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (amputated thumb), on 14th Nov 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Nov 1916

Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (amputated thumb, old), on 16th Nov 1916

Transferred, sick to England, on 26th Nov 1916

Embarked on HS 'Asturias' for England, on 27th Nov 1916 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, on 28th Nov 1916 Transferred 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 14th Feb 1917

Granted furlough on 28th Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 15th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 15th Mar 1917 Transferred to 17th Fld Amb, Windmill Hill, ex No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Jun 1917 Taken on strength of 17th Fld Amb, from 31st Bn, ex No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 16th Jun 1917

Attached for duty with AIF Depots in UK, from 17th Fld Amb, ex Windmill Hill Camp, on 30th Jun 1917 Detached from duty and marched out on transfer to AROD, Bordon, ex 17th Fld Amb, on 18th Jul 1917

Transferred to Aust Railway Operating Div Details, Burdon, on 18th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 59th Coy, AROD from 17th Fld Amb, on 18th Jul 1917

Transferred from 59th ARO Coy to 60th ARO Coy, on 14th Sep 1917

Taken on strength of 60th ARO Coy, on 14th Sep 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from AROD, Burdon, via Folkestone, on 15th Sep 1917

Taken on strength of 59th RO Coy from AROD Details, on 7th Oct 1917

Detached to RO Depot, Poperinghe, on 5th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit, ex detachment with RO Depot, Poperinghe, on 11th Nov 1917

Taken on strength of ADROD, from 59th RO Coy, on 20th Nov 1917

Detached to 5th NZLROC, on 25th Nov 1917

Transferred to 59th (Aust) Broad Gauge Railway Operating Coy, on 24th Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 59th ABGROC, from 15th ALROC, on 24th Dec 1917

To hospital sick, on 22nd Apr 1918

Admitted 109th Fld Amb, (constipation), and transferred to 36th CCS, on 22nd Apr 1918 Admitted 62nd CCS, (constipation) and transferred to No 10 Amb Train, on 22nd Apr 1918

Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (gastric enteritic), on 23rd Apr 1918

Transferred to England, on 1st May 1918

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 1st May 1918

Admitted Horton (County of London) War Hospital, Epsom, Surrey, (gastro enteritis) on 1st May 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22nd May 1918

RTA per D15 HS "Karoola", due Gastro enteritis and debility on 23rd Jul 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Nov 1918.

Married Jean - Janette Agnes Henderson on 11th Dec 1918

Died on 12th Dec 1943, aged 53 years.

WATT Henry James Service No 1276 Rank Pte

Townsville, Queensland Born

NoK (w) Mrs Ester Watt, PO Biggenden, Queensland

12th Apr 1915 Enlistment

24 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Butcher

Address PO Biggenden, Queensland

RTA per "Port Sydney on 4th Mat 1919 9th Rfts, 2nd LH Outcome

Notes

Embarked

Transferred to 31st Bn on 6th Sep 1916

RTA embarked at Kantara per "Port Sydney on 4th Mar 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Apr 1919

WATTIE Alexander



Service No 450 Rank L/Cpl

Born Neston, England

NoK Mrs Isabel Wattie, Queen's Pde, Clifton Hill, Victoria

Enlistment 18th Aug 1915 Gin Gin, Queensland

Age 26 Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Miner

Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW thigh) at Fromelles on 16th Jul 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on

Died 2nd Mar 1946

WATTS Alfred Arthur

Service No 2462 Rank Dvr

Born Taree, NSW

NoK Mr James Watts, Lorn, Upper Camden Haven, NSW Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Camden Haven, NSW

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Blacksmith

Address Cul, Camden Haven, NSW Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919

Notes Brother; Pte James Francis Watts, # 2442, 31st Bn

 $4^{th}\;Rfts,\,31^{st}\;Bn$

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth 16th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916 Joined 31st Bn from Rfts on 30th Sep 1916 Appointed Driver on 13th Nov 1916

Appointed Driver on 13th Nov 1916 ('HQ Transport Coy')
To hospital sick on 5th Dec 1916

Admitted 36th CCS (pleurisy) on 5th Dec and transferred to Amb Train on 6th Dec 1916 Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (pleurisy) on 6th Dec 1916 Transferred to 6th Conval Depot (laryngitis) on 19th Jan 1917

Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 19th Jan 1917

Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 23rd Jan 1917

Discharged to Base Depot and marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit (31st Bn) on 22nd Feb 1917

Rejoined unit on 26th Feb 1917 To UK on leave on 5th Sep 1917 Rejoined from leave on 20th Sep 1917

('HQ Transport Coy', RO 558)

With unit on 5th Sep 1918
To UK on leave on 16th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave on 16th Oct 1918

To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2nd Apr 1919 Embarked for England at Le Havre, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919

Arthur Leithhill (aka Arthur CALLANDER)



4899 Service No Rank Pte

Maidstone, Kent, England Born

Mr William Watts, Brisbane, Queensland NoK (w) Mrs Phyllis (nee Wright) Watts

brother, Albert Victor Callander, Old Bond St, London, England

Enlistment 29th Dec 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

32 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Engineer/ Gunsmith Rockhampton, Queensland RTA 19th Aug 1919 Address Outcome

Unallotted LH, from 23rd Jan 1915 to 15th Mar 1915 Notes

11th Depot Bn, from 30th Dec 1916 to 3rd Feb 1917 25th Rfts, 9th Bn, from 3rd Feb to 5th Feb 1917

13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 5th Feb 1917

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917

Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 17th Jun 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 18th Jun 1917

Offence: Hurdcott 1st Jun 1917. (1) AWL from midnight 31/5/17 till 10.30pm, 2/6/17. (2) Neglecting to obey Bn

Orders in that he at Salisbury was improperly dressed.

Award 7 days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 5th Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 2 days.

Total Forfeiture; 11 days' pay.

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583)

To hospital sick, on 28th Jul 1918

Admitted 2/2 HC Fld Amb, (influenza), on 28th Jul 1918 Admitted 61st CCS, (influenza & scabies), on 28th Jul 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Aug 1918

Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (influenza), on 3rd Aug 1918 Transferred to 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 5th Sep 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 7th Sep 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 7th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit, on 16th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Sep 1918

(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918) To UK on leave, on 2nd Nov 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 22nd Nov 1918 Offence: AWL from 9am, 25/11/18 till 8pm, 4/12/18.

Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 6th Dec 1918. Total Forfeiture; 24 days pay, (soldier lost pay book)

Detached as Picquet at Div Educational Office, on 29th Dec 1918

To UK on leave, on 19th Mar 1919

Granted leave extension from 24th Mar to 7th Apr 1919, by AHQ, London.

Admitted 3rd AAH, Dartford, whilst on leave in UK, (influenza), on 2nd Apr 1919

Discharged on 8th Apr 1919 and granted leave to report to Weymouth, on 14th Apr 1919

AWL on 14th Apr 1919

Due to report to AHQ, London on 14th Apr 1919 for transfer to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth. Advised AWL.

Dealt with by Orderly Room on 19th Apr 1919, and granted extension, and is being sent to Depot.

Offence: London. AWL from 10am, 14/4/19 to 10am, 19/4/19.

Award: Forfeits 5 days' pay by Major Howard, on 19th Apr 1919. Total Forfeiture; 10 days' pay

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 26th Apr 1919

Sick to hospital, on 27th Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, from hospital, on 2nd May 1919

Proceeded to No 1 Group, Longbridge Deverill, to participate in Paris Victory March, on 18th Jul 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, ex Paris Victory March, on Jul 1919 Marched in to No 2 Group, from AHQ London, on 23rd Jul 1919

RTA per HT 'Ajana' on 19th Aug 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Oct 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 22nd Nov 1919

WATTS James Boothby

Service No 4378 Rank Pte

Born Yamba, NSW

NoK Mrs Maria Ann Watts, Tyndale, Clarence River, NSW

Enlistment 29th Sep 1916 Grafton, NSW

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

 $\begin{array}{ccc} Address & Tyndale, Clarence River, NSW \\ Outcome & RTA & 25^{th} Sep 1919 \\ Notes & 11^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn \end{array}$

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23rd Feb 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 10th Mar 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 13th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 15th May 1917

Marched out to unit on 17th May 1917

Taken on strength of XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917

Recommended for MM for Actions: "AT POLYGON WOOD on 2th/28th September 1917, this Lewis Gunner took charge of the gun after the No 1 had been killed, and by skillful handling of the weapon, caused considerable loss to the enemy. Notwithstanding the fact that he was wounded, he advanced some distance to meet the counter attack, kept his gun in action until it was blown out, and then continued firing a rifle as long as there was any enemy in sight. His exemplary conduct was a great example to his team."

"Army Commander wishes to express his appreciation of gallant services rendered during recent operations." - For actions at Polygon Wood

To UK on leave on 6^{th} Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 22^{nd} Mar 1918 To hospital sick on 25^{th} Aug 1918

RTA per HT 'Port Denison' on 25th Sep 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 17th Nov 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 1st Jan 1920

Married Doris Weis at Canterbury, NSW in 1924

Died in Brisbane on 28th Oct 1967, age 70 years

WATTS James Francis

Service No 2442 Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr James Watts, Kew, Camden Haven, NSW Enlistment 18th Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 35

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Camden Haven, NSW Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919

Notes Brother; Pte Alfred Arthur Watts, # 2462, 31st Bn

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16^{th} Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 15th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 16th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of HQ, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, from Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916

Sick to hospital, on 15th Dec 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CRS, on 15th Dec 1916

Admitted Anzac CRS, (influenza) on 15th Dec 1916

Discharged to duty, on 25th Dec 1916 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 26th Dec 1916

To 5th Army Rest Camp, on 24th Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 473)

Rejoined unit from Rest Camp, on 8th Jul 1917

To UK on leave on 16th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 554) Rejoined unit from leave, on 29th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 567)

Detached to Aust Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917 Rejoined from detachment, on 7th Oct 1917

To hospital sick, on 30th Oct 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 591)

Admitted 8th Trng Bn (bronco catarrh) and transferred to CRS, on 30th Oct 1917

Admitted 5th Anzac DRS (bronco catarrh) on 30th Oct 1917

Discharged to duty, on 6th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick on 9th Nov 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

To UK on leave on 1st Nov 1918

Rejoined unit from leave on 22nd Nov 1918

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out of AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 31st Jan 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 25th May 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 10th Jul 1919

WATTS John







Service No 4812 Rank Pte

Born Walsall, England

Mrs Amy Elizabeth Watts, Myrtle Villa, Norman St, Wooloowin, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 16th Nov 1916 Brisbane, Oueensland

Age 31

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Metal pourer

Myrtle Villa, Norman St, Wooloowin, Queensland Address

16th Jan 1919 Outcome RTA Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917 Sick to Isolation Hospital, Hurdcott, (mumps), on 17th Jul 1917

Admitted Isolation, No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, (mumps), on 17th Jul 1917

Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, rations and accommodation only, (isolation), on 21st Jul 1917

Discharged to Trng Depot, on 21st Aug 1917

Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hospital, on 21st Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Hospital, Fovant, on 22nd Aug 1917

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, to reinforce 60th Bn, via Southampton, on 2nd Mar 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Mar 1918

Marched out to unit, on 5th Mar 1918

Taken on strength of 60th Bn, ex 13 Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Mar 1918

To hospital sick, on 7th Apr 1918

Admitted 2/3 HC Fld Amb, (myalgia), and transferred to CCS, on 8th Apr 1918

Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia), on 9th Apr 1918

Transferred to and admitted 2^{nd} Conval Depot, Rouen, on 12^{th} Apr 1918 Transferred to and admitted 11^{th} Conval Depot, Buchy, on 15^{th} Apr 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 25th Apr 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 25th Apr 1918

Marched out to unit, on 30th Apr 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 6th Jun 1918 Transferred to 59th Bn. on 25th Sep 1918

Taken on strength of 59th Bn, from 60th Bn, on 25th Sep 1918

WIA on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (SW multiple), on 29th Sep 1918 Admitted 22nd CCS, (SW multi), on 29th Sep 1918 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (SW multi), on 30th Sep 1918

Transferred to England, on 5th Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Yale' for England, on 6th Oct 1918

Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, (SW arm & L leg), on 7th Oct 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Nov 1918

Discharged and granted furlough on 28th Nov 1918, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Dec 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex furlough, on 12th Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Demosthenes' from Devonport, on 16th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2nd Mar 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 26th Apr 1919

Died on 26th Dec 1944

WAYMAN







Service No 5137 Rank Pte

Born Ashley, England

NoK Mrs Alice Marion Wayman, PO Winton, West Queensland

Enlistment 9th May 1917 Cairns, Queensland

Age 44
Status & Religion Married, C.of E
Occupation Labourer

Address PO Winton, West Queensland Outcome RTA 25th Mar 1919
Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Aug 1917

41st Bn

RTA per "Argyllshire" on 9th Dec 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Sep 1919







Service No 318 Rank Pte

Born Adelaide, South Australia

NoK Mr W Weakley & Mrs Emily Hales Weakley

(w) Mrs Margaret T. Weakley, c/o Mrs H. Pike, Dover Cottage, Isaac St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 32

Status & Religion Married, R.C.

Clerk wharf labourer Occupation

Mrs Tom Pike, Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland Address

Outcome KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

Notes AWM Photo P05301.215 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Name appeared on German List 13/9/16 (see Red Cross file) also German certificate of death Identity disc handed over by Germans. Among the missing of Fromelles

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

WEARE





Frank





5138 Service No Rank Pte

21st Jul 1893, Rockhampton, Queensland Born

NoK (f) William Weare, Atherton via Cairns, North Queensland

Enlistment 10th Mar 1917 Cairns, North Queensland

24 Age

Single Status & Religion C of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address Atherton via Cairns, North Queensland

Outcome RTA

14th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

> Embarked per A20 'Hororata' at Sydney on 14th Jun 1917 Sick to ship's hospital (mumps), discharged on 22nd Aug 1917

Disembarked at Liverpool on 25th Mar 1917

Marched in to 8^{th} Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 26^{th} Mar 1917

Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital on 10th Oct 1917

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, to reinforce 41st Bn, on 27th Dec 1917

Marched in to ADBD, Rouelles, on 28th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit on 30th Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 41^{st} Bn, ex 31^{st} Bn and 3^{rd} ADBD, on 4^{th} Jan 1918

To hospital sick on 6th Jan 1918

Admitted 9th Fld Amb (scabies) on 6th Jan 1918

Transferred 1st CCS on 6th Jan 1918 Rejoined battalion on 11th Jan 1918

Admitted 10th Fld Amb (bronchitis) on 21st Feb 1918 Admitted 1st CCS (bronchitis) on 22nd Feb 1918 Admitted 54th Gen Hospital, on 26th Feb 1918 To Base Details, ADBD, Rouelles, on 8th Mar 1918

To front on 21st Mar 1918

Rejoined 41st Bn on 24th Mar 1918 Transferred to 9th Bn on 2nd May 1918

Taken on strength of 9th Bn, from 41st Bn, on 9th May 1918

Detached to 3rd Bde HQ on 13th Sep 1918 On leave to UK on 24th Nov 1918 Rejoined from leave on 8th Dec 1918 Appointed T/Dvr on 14th Jan 1919

Transferred to and taken on strength of 3rd Bde HQ on 20th Feb 1919

Evacuated to hospital on 6th May 1919

Admitted 3rd Div Fld Amb and transferred to CCS on 7th May 1919

Admitted 55th CCS (NAD) on 7th May 1919

Discharged from hospital and rejoined 3rd Bde HQ, on 15th May 1919

Marched out to England for RTA on 28th May 1919 Disembarked at Southampton on 29th May 1919

Marched in to No 1 Group, Longbridge Deverill, on 29th May 1919 Instructed to report 3rd AAH, Southend, ex leave on 6th Jun 1919 Admitted 3rd Aust Aux Hospital Dartford, (nephritis) on 6th Jun 1917 Discharged to Admin HQ on 8th Jul 1919 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 31st Jul 1919

Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 18th Aug 1919

RTA per 'Narsnga' on 8th Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Dec 1919 Died at Atherton on 16th May 1966, aged 72 years

Buried Atherton Rockley Road Cemetery, North Queensland

WEASE Victor Service No 552 Rank Pte

Born Harrisville, Queensland

NoK Mr William Wease, Conungear, Beaudesert, Queensland

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Age 22 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Conungear, Beaudesert, Queensland

Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW chest) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

WIA (2nd occ) (GSW R arm) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

('B' Coy, RO 566)

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

Married Ethel May Greensill at Brisbane on 25th Oct 1919

Died 15th May 1952

WEBB

Edmund Mowbray



Service No 1760 Rank Pte

Born Cornwall, England

NoK Mrs Ellen Webb, 210 Enmore Rd, Enmore Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 37

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Mitchell, Queens

Address Mitchell, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 13th Sep 1916

WEBB Harold Service No 1062 Rank Pte

Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England Born

NoK Mrs Annie Webb, 11 Park St, Stapleford, Nottinghamshire, England

Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Sth Melbourne, Victoria

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Confectioner

Address 108 Albert Rd, South Melbourne, Victoria

30th Jan 1918 RTA Outcome Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (SW R knee/leg) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Reported Missing, now reported Wounded on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 3rd Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne, on 22nd Jul 1916 Rejoined from 5th AD BD and wounded on 1st Nov 1916

WIA 2nd occ (GSW L arm) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566) Embarked on HS "Pieter de Connick" for England on 6th Oct 1917

Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, (compound frac L arm) on 6th Oct 1917 Transferred from Kitchener Military Hospital, to 1st Aux Hospital on 24th Oct 1917

Discharged from 1st Aux Hospital to Weymouth on 26th Nov 1917

RTA per A14, "Euripides", on 30th Jan 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 13th Jul 1918

Died 21st Mar 1947,

Buried Box Hill Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

WEBB James Service No 4621 Rank

11th Oct 1889, Reading, England Born

NoK Mrs Annie Webb, Heussler Tce, Torwood, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 6th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

27 Age

Status & Religion (married 3rd Apr 1915, Annie Overson) Married, C.of E.

Occupation Chemist's assistant

Address Heussler Tce, Torwood, Brisbane, Queensland 5th Jul 1919 Outcome

11th Depot Bn, from 7th Nov to 25th Nov 1916 Notes

 12^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn, on 26^{th} Nov 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre from England on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31^{st} Bn, on 18^{th} Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583)

Detached for duty, to 8th Bde HQ, as Runner, on 31st Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex detachment 8th Bde HQ, on 22nd Feb 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8^{th} Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918) To UK on leave, on 2^{ad} Nov 1918

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 20th Nov 1918

Detached with 5th Div Educational School, on 20th Apr 1919 Detached with YMCA, Charleroi, on 21st Apr 1918 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, ex detachment, on 29th Apr 1919 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1920

Served in WWII as Lieut Q201033 with 2nd Bn VDC (Qld)

Enlisted 8th Apr 1942 Age 52 years

NoK (w) Annie Webb, 'Lydiaville' Beaumetz St, Sandgate, Brisbane, Qld

Taken on strength of 2nd Bn VDC, Brisbane, on 8th Apr 1942

Appointment terminated on 4th Jun 1943

WEBB Joseph Henry

Service No 2107 Rank Pte

Born Rayleigh, England

NoK Mr Joseph Webb, 30 Sutton St, Southend-on-Sea, Essex, England

Enlistment 4th Oct 1915 Cootamundra, NSW

Age 37

Status & Religion Widow, pres.
Occupation Wheelwright
Address Barmedman, NSW
Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1017

Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 13th Mar 1916

Allotted to and taken on strength, 47th Bn at Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn at Serapeum on 1st Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per HT "Caledonia" from Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 WIA (SW L eye) on 12th Aug 1916 Admitted 44th CCS on 12th Aug 1916

Transferred to 1st AGH, Rouen, 12th - 18th Aug 1916

Embarked at Havre, on HS "Panama" for England on 18th Aug 1916

Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, London on 19th Aug 1916

RTA per HT "Ulysses", due loss eye, from Plymouth on 13^{th} Feb 1017

Discharged at Sydney on 22nd May 1917

WEBB William Royce Osprey 'Roy"



Chemist (Pharmaceutical)

Service No 5323 Rank Pte

Born 31st Aug 1896, Daylesford, Victoria

NoK Mr William Webb, Dulong, via Nambour, Queensland

Enlistment 9th Nov 1917 Nambour, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Farm labourer

Address Dulong, via Nambour, Queensland

Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919

Notes No 1 Comm Depot Coy, from 4th Dec 1917 to 15th Jan 1918

15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 15th Jan 1918

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918

Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4^{th} Apr 1918

Evacuated to Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 28th Apr 1918

Left in hospital, Suez, on 30th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7th May 1918

Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7th May 1918

Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918

Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Aug 1918

Marched out to unit, on 2nd Sep 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918

WIA on 30th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt/Nauroy

Admitted 50th CCS, (gassed, mustard), on 30th Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 1st Oct 1918

Admitted 74th General Hospital, Trouville, (gassed, mustard), on 2nd Oct 1918 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 28th Oct 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Nov 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 13th Nov 1918 Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918

Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 30th Nov 1918

Detached for duty with Aust Corps RE Workshops, Jeucourt, on 29th Jan 1919

Transferred to Aust Corps RE Workshops, on 21st Apr 1919 Embarked for England, from AIBD, Havre, on 13th May 1919 Marched in to No 3 Group, from France, on 14th May 1919 RTA per HT 'Main' on 23rd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Oct 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Nov 1919

Married Ann Jenkin Koetsveld in Victoria, in 1929

Died in Oakleigh, Vic, on 3rd Aug 1953

Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Melbourne

WEBBER Clyde



Service No 2105 Rank Pte

Born Cootamundra, NSW

NoK Mrs Alice Webber, 92 Surry St, Darlinghurst, NSW

Enlistment 10th Nov 1915

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Single fixer

Address 92 Surry St, Darlinghurst, NSW Outcome RTA 4th Dec 1918
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded from 8^{th} Trng Bn to 47^{th} Bn, Zeitoun, on 2^{nd} Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 1st Apr 1916 Sick to hospital, Habeita, on 8th May 1916

Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (tonsilitis) and to 54th CCS, on 8th May 1916

Admitted 54th CCS on (tonsilitis) on 8th May 1916 Admitted 1st ASH, Ismailia, on 9th May 1916 Discharged to duty on 16th May 1916 Sick to hospital, on 22nd May 1916

Admitted 12th Fld Amb (influenza) on 24th May 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, Serapeum, on 26th May 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

46th Bn

RTA per HT 'Somerset' on 4th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th Jan 1919 thence to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 7th Nov 1919

WEBBER John Charles Service No 5214 Rank Pte

9th Jul 1896, Evandale, Tasmania Born

Mr Francis j Webber, Blessington, Tasmania NoK Enlistment 19th Jan 1916 Blessington, Tasmania

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Farm Labourer

Address Blessington, Tasmania RTA per A29, on 27th Sep 1917 Outcome

16th Rfts, 12th Bn Notes

Embarked

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 52nd Bn & 4th ADBD, on 9th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 52nd Bn from 31st Bn on 6th Dec 1916

RTA per A29, HT 'Suevic' on 27th Sep 1917 Discharged at Hobart on 28th Mar 1918

Served in WWII ae T34253

WEBBER Reginald Richard

Service No 4622 Rank Cpl

Born Tambo, Queensland

NoK Mr Harry William Webber, Yeppoon, Queensland 8th May 1916 Enlistment Rockhampton, Queensland

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation School teacher Address Yeppoon, Queensland 10th Jun 1919 Outcome RTA Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn Appointed VO Cpl

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917

Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917

WIA on 28th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 4th NZ Fld Amb (GSW L ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 28th Sep 1917

Admitted 46th CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29th Sep 1917 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L ankle) on 29th Sep 1917

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919

WEBLY Ernest Service No 4924 Rank Pte

Born Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England

NoK son: master John Clayton Webly, c/o Mrs J Aitken, Grove Estate, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 28th Aug 1916

Age 28

Status & Religion Widower, C.of E.
Occupation Coachbuilder

Address Grove Estate, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld Outcome RTA per "Cape Verde" on 5th Jan 1920

Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked on A18 HMT "Wiltshire" at Sydney on 5th Feb 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917

RTA per "Cape Verde" on 5th Jan 1920 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd May 1920

WEBSTER Thomas

(aka WEBSTER Wilfred Byrnes, real name)



Service No 4670 (# 6437)

Rank Pte

Born 29th Sep 1898, Kilcoy, Queensland

NoK (m) Mrs Esther Webster, Stanley River, Hazeldene, via Esk, Queensland

Enlistment 5th Oct 1916 Kilcoy, Queensland

Age 18

Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Single, C. of E.
Farmer
Kilcoy, Queensland
RTA
Sth Jul 1919

Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 2nd Nov to 25th Nov 1916

8th Rfts, 52nd Bn, from 25th Nov to 12th Dec 1916 18th Rfts, 25th Bn, from 20th Dec to 21st Dec 1916

 $12^{th}\ Rfts,\,31^{st}\ Bn,$ on $21^{st}\ Dec\ 1916$

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

Sick to ship's hospital, HMAT 'Demosthenes' on 26th Jan 1917

Discharged from ship's hospital, on 16th Feb 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 16th Mar 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 5th Apr 1917 Transferred to Parkhouse Hospital, on 9th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 12th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre from England on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength 'A' Coy, I Platoon, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)

To hospital sick, on 22nd Jan 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (tracheitis) and transferred to DRS, on 22nd Jan 1918

Admitted 5th DRS, (tracheitis) on 22nd Jan 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Jan 1918

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (tracheitis) on 24th Jan 1918

Transferred to London, on 30th Jan 1918

Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 30th Jan 1918

Admitted War Hospital, Chester, (bronchitis & tracheitis), on 31st Jan 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital Harefield, on 26th Feb 1918

Discharged to furlough on 28th Feb 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 14th Mar 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 6th May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 30th May 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre from UK, ex sick, on 1st Jun 1918

Marched out to unit on 3rd Jun 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 8th Jun 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8^{th} Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, $28^{th}/29^{th}$ Aug 1918, etc) To UK on leave, on 6^{th} Feb 1919

Granted leave extension, from 8th Feb to 22nd Feb 1919, by AHQ, London, on 8th Feb 1919

Granted leave extension, until 25th Feb 1919 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 28th Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5^{th} Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1920 Married Eva Louisa Reinhardt, on 30th Jan 1932

Served in WWII under real name Wilfred Byrne Webster, L/Cpl Q89321

Enlisted 17th Jul 1941 Age 42 years Farm hand NoK (w) Eva Louis Webster, c/o PO Laidley, Railway St, Laidley, Qld (4 children)

Taken on strength No 1 Garrison Bn, on 17th Jul 1941

Promoted L/Cpl, on 19th Dec 1941

Transferred to 14th Garrison Bn, Cowan, on 25th Aug 1941 Marched out to 15th Garrison Bn, Townsville, on 10th Apr 1942

'A' Subsection Kit Store, Warwick, on 17th Feb 1943 Voluntary Service to 29th Apr 1946

Marched in to Redbank, from Kit Store, Ipswich, on 3rd May 1946

Discharged on 8th May 1946 Died on 27th Sep 1986

WEEDEN James Service No 4149 Rank Pte

Born Emerald, Queensland

NoK sister, Mrs Esther Weeden, c/o Mrs G Ellis, 264 Denison Lane, Rockhampton, Queensland

Enlistment 25th Jul 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 33

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Lengthsman

Blackall, Queensland Address 21st Jul 1917 Outcome 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

Disembarked at

RTA 21st Jul 1917

WEEDON Charles Fossett

Service No 3647 Rank Pte

Born Dalby, Queensland

Mr Walter James Weedon, c/o F Weedon, Nundah, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

27th Jan 1916 Enlistment Toowoomba, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Station hand

Address Bowenville, nr Dalby, Queensland

Outcome 16th Dec 1916

8th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916

Disembarked at

WEGERT

Frederick Charles









Service No 1896

Rank

Bundaberg, Queensland Born

son, Frederick W Wegert, State Children's Department, Townsville, Queensland (born 17th Jan 1901) NoK

Sister: Mrs Frink Moore, 60 O'Connell St, North Melbourne, Victoria

Married Dora Grosskrentz, (daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Grosskrentz, of Proserpine) on 19th Dec 1904. Tattoo mark R

forearm - "two hands clasped across heart' and tattooed letters 'DG' under star, surrounded by vine"

 $4^{th}\;Jan\;1915$ Enlistment Townsville, Queensland

32 Age

Status & Religion Widower, R.C.

(5 years with WH McKay, Bundaberg, Qld) Occupation Baker

Address Ingham, Queensland Outcome RTA 1st May 1919 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Previously served as # 364, 11th LH

'B' Sqn, 11th LH, enlisted 4th Jan 1915 and sailed for Egypt in 17th Jun 1915 on A30 'Borda'.

Admitted Isolation Station, VD, on 23rd Jul 1915

Transferred to Australia from DBI Hospital, Abbassia, Cairo, on 3rd Aug 1915

RTA per 'Port Lincoln' medically unfit, from Suez, on 4th Aug 1915

Disembarked at Melbourne on 2nd Sep 1915 Returned to duty at Melbourne on 9th Sep 1915

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn on 27th Dec 1915

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Disembarked HMT 'Demosthenes' on 31st Jan 1916

Returned to Egypt per 'Demosthenes' with 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, and disembarked on 2nd Feb 1916

With 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn until 5th Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 46th Bn, at Zeitoun, on 6th Mar 1916

Transferred to 46th Bn on 6th Mar 1916

Transferred to 18th Depot Unit of Supply, from 46th Bn, on 15th Mar 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Haverford' at Alexandria, on 1st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 10th Jun 1916

Rouen 1/8/16. When on active service absent off picquet parade from 10pm to 10.15pm.

Awarded 7 days CC by Capt Cash To hospital sick (VD) on 13th Aug 1916

Transferred from 12th Gen Hospital to 18th Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 17th Aug 1916

Admitted 18th Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 18th Aug 1916

Discharged from 18th Gen Hospital (VDG) Total period 53 days, on 4th Oct 1916

Marched in to Aust Gen Base, Etaples, from hospital, on 5th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of AGBD, Etaples, from 18th Depot Unit of Supply, on 5th Oct 1916

To hospital sick on 3rd Nov 1916

Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, (influenza) on 3rd Nov 1916

Discharged to Base Depot, on 6th Nov 1916 Rejoined AGBD from hospital on 6th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 26th Coy ASC, from 18th Depot Unit of Supply, ex AGBD, on 15th Nov 1916

To hospital sick on 15th Nov 1916

Admitted 26th Gen Hospital (dermatitis) on 17th Nov 1916

Discharged to Base on 4th Dec 1916

Crime: Etaples, 6/12/16. Disobedience of orders. Absent without leave from 1400 to 1430hrs on 6th Dec 1916.

Award: Forfeits 7 days' pay by CO Aust Gen Base Depot on 7th Feb 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength, 26th Coy ASC, from 18th Depot Unit of Supply, on 9th Dec 1916

Appointed Driver, to complete establishment, on 10th Dec 1916

With unit on 7th Jun 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris on 19th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit ex Paris leave on 14th Apr 1918

Crime: Attempting to loot in Amiens on 23/5/18. Awarded 23 days FP No 2 by CO, 4th Aust Div Train on 11th Jun

1918. Remarks: concurrent forfeiture of pay

Crime: When on active service, AWL from 7.00am to 9.00am on 31/5/18. Awarded 14 days FP No 2 by CO, 4th Aust

Div Train on 6th Jun 1918. Total forfeiture 15 days' pay

On leave to UK on 11th Oct 1918 Rejoined ex leave on 26th Oct 1918

Sick to hospital on 29th Oct 1918

Admitted 3rd Can Gen Hospital (influenza & debility) on 29th Oct 1918

Discharged to Conval Depot, St Martins Camp, on 9th Nov 1918

Marched in AGBD, Etaples, from Boulogne on 14th Nov 1918 Marched out to unit on 17th Nov 1918

Rejoined unit (26th Coy, ASC) on 19th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit (4th Div Train) on 19th Nov 1918

Marched out to Div Rfts Wing for demob, on 23rd Feb 1919

Marched out from AGBD en route to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Mar 1919

RTA per 'China' on 1st May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 8th Jun 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Aug 1919

WEIGAND John







Service No 5403 Rank Pte

Born c1879, Numbaa, NSW

NoK (w) Mrs Nellie Weigand, Nowra, NSW

(f) Henry Weigand (m) Isabella (nee Smith) Weigand

Enlistment 23rd Jan 1918 Nowra, NSW

Age 39

Status & Religion Married, C. of E. (married Ellen Kelly, in 1901, at Nowra, NSW)

Occupation Bodymaker/Coachbuilder Address Nowra, NSW

Outcome RTA 10th Apr 1919

Notes In 1913, lived at in Kinghorn Street, Nowra, NSW

No 1 Depot Coy, from 30th Jan 1918 to 23rd Feb 1918

15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 24th Feb 1918

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918

Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Evacuated to Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 28th Apr 1918

Left in hospital, Suez, on 30th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7th May 1918

Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7th May 1918

Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918

Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on $24^{\rm th}$ May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on $5^{\rm th}$ Jun 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 23rd Aug 1918

Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Sep 1918

WIA on 9th Sep 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (GSW R foot), and transferred to CCS, on 9th Sep 1918

Admitted 41st CCS, (GSW R foot), on 9th Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Sep 1918

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R foot), on 16th Sep 1918

Transferred to England, on

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 17th Sep 1918 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (GSW R foot), on 18th Sep 1918

Discharged and granted furlough on 30th Nov 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Dec 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 16th Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Medic', GSW R foot, on 10th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 31st May 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 4th Oct 1919

Died at Eden, NSW, on 26th Apr 1930

WEIR James Alexander





Service No

Rank Pte

Born Albion Park, NSW

NoK Mr John James and Mrs Eliza Weir, Wyrallah Rd, Lismore, NSW

Clunes, Lismore, NSW Enlistment 24th Jul 1916

Age 27

Status & Religion

Single, Pres.
Dairy farmer/ Storeman Occupation Address Clunes, Richmond River, NSW Outcome

RIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Brother; Pte Albert John Weir, # 13667, 3rd AG Hpl, Clunes Richmond River, NSW, Enl15/10/16 RTA 4/6/19 Notes

10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

Disembarked at

Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

('C' Coy, RO 566)

WELDON

Stanley



326 Service No Rank Pte

Born Meerut, India

NoK brother, Dudley Weldon, 57 King St, St Peters, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Cunnamulla, Queensland

34 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E Occupation Station-hand

Address Cunnamulla, Queensland 15th Nov 1917 Outcome RTANotes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Marched in to 5th Div Base, Tel el Kebir, on 25th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916

To Field Punishment Compound, on 1^{st} Aug 1917 Proceeded under escort to England on 27^{th} Oct 1917 RTA per A32, for discharge SNLR, on 15th Nov 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Jan 1918

WELLS Jack Frederick



Service No 2109 and 94422and Nx12904

Rank Pte

Born 30th Nov 1899, Menzies, West Australia

NoK (m) Mrs Rebecca Jean Wells, 1 Dover St, Summer Hill, NSW

(w) Mrs Anita Wells

Enlistment 22nd Nov 1915 Summer Hill, NSW

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Sopeworker

Address 1 Dover St, Summer Hill, NSW Outcome RTA` 19th Jul 1916

Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded from 8^{th} Trng Bn to 47^{th} Bn, Zeitoun, on 2^{nd} Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 1st Apr 1916 Sick to hospital, Serapeum, on 28th Apr 1916

Admitted 12th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (adenitis) on 28th Apr 1916 Discharged to unit on 2nd May 1916

Discharged to unit on 2nd May 1916 Rejoined 47th Bn on 2nd May 1916

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, ex Amb Train, on 19th May 1916 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (physically unfit) on 13th Jun 1916 RTA` per 'Clan McGillivray' from Suez, physically unfit, on 19th Jul 1916

Disembarked at Sydney on 14th Aug 1916 Discharged at Sydney on 4th Oct 1916

Served in WWII as WO II, N12904

WELLS William Allan Service No 4144

Rank Pte

Born 16th Mar 1882, Norwood, Adelaide, South Australia

NoK (m) Mrs Mary Ellen Von Weber, Azelia St, Prospect, Adelaide, SA

Mr A Weber, Accountant, Union Bank, Adelaide, SA

Enlistment 29th Jun 1916 Cloncurry, Queensland

Age 34

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Cook

Address Cloncurry, Queensland

Outcome CIA on 29th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 28th Jan 1917 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital (broncho pneumonia) on 28th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 2nd Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 3rd May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 4th May 1917

Marched out to unit on 7th May 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 8th May 1917

KIA on 29th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, ('C' Coy, RO 566)

Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

Buried near Black Watch Corner, 1700yds SE of Westhoek, Sht 28NE Ed 1A J.15.b.1.9 (see file)

WELLS William Frederick

Service No 2438 Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mrs Sarah Wells, 157A Young St, Annandale, NSW

20th Aug 1915 Enlistment Annandale, Sydney, NSW

Age 31

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Cook

157A Young St, Annandale, NSW RTA 12th May 1918 Address

Outcome

4th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Gaika' on 12th May 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Jul 1919, for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney, on 23rd Jan 1919

WELSH Alfred Joseph John

Service No 3551 Rank Pte

South Grafton, NSW Born

NoK (m) Mrs E L Edwards, Alli Poole, South Grafton, NSW

sister, Mary Jane Kennedy

Enlistment 2nd Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

33 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Wharf St, South Grafton, NSW

KIA 0n 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France Outcome

8th Rfts, 26th Bn Notes

Embarked A55 HMAT Kyarra on 3rd Jan 1916 at Brisbane

'D' Coy, XIII Platoon, 3rd Section

KIA On 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France

WELSH Clarence James

1091 Service No Rank Pte

Born Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mr James Welsh, 363 Edward St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria

 $12^{th}\ Jul\ 1915$ Enlistment East Brunswick, Victoria

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth Labourer Occupation

Address 363 Edward St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome 15th Jun 1919

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 15th Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R leg) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA per HT 'Swakopmund' on 15th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 2nd Aug 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1919

Percy Leslie WEST Service No 797 Rank Dvr

Born Benambra, Victoria

Mr James West & Mrs Florence Frances Leyshan (formerly West), Francis St, Bairnsdale, Victoria NoK

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Bairnsdale, Victoria

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer Bruthen, Victoria Address

Outcome Notes

DOD (Died tuberculosis) on 28th Dec 1916, buried Etratat Churchyard Extension

Original, 'C' Coy, 31stBn / 5th Div Amm Col, AFA

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Div Artillery on 15th Mar 1916

Transferred and taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, posted to 115th Batty on 15th Mar 1916

Promoted Temp Cpl, Ferry Post, on 1st Apr 1916 Transferred to BAC, at Ferry Post, on 19th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Ionian" with 5th Div Base Depot Artillery Rfts, on 7th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 15th Jun 1916

Etaples, 24/7/16. Conduct to good order & military discipline, inattention on parade. Awarded 7 days CC

To active service from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Aug 1916
Taken on strength of 5th DAC as Gunner, from 5th Div Art Details, on 8th Aug 1916

Remustered as Driver on 4th Sep 1916

To hospital sick on 15th Dec 1916

Admitted 1st Anzac Medical Dressing Stn (NYD) and transferred to CCS, on 15th Dec 1916 Admitted 36th CCS (PUO) and transferred to No 25 Amb Train on 16th Dec 1916

Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (PUO) on 17th Dec 1916

Died at 1st General Hospital, Etretat at 1230am 28/12/16 of acute miliary tuberculosis.

(Died tuberculosis) on 28th Dec 1916,

Buried Etretat Churchyard Extension (near Le Havre) Plot 1 Row B Grave 3

WEST

Percy Robert



4889 Service No Rank Pte

Boonah, Queensland Born

NoK Mr Thomas West, Loanside, Ipswich, Queensland 16th Nov 1916 Enlistment Ipswich, Queensland

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, Cong. Occupation Engineer

Address Loanside, Ipswich, Queensland 8th Feb 1920 Outcome RTANotes 11th Depot Bn, from

13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre from England on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583)

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, etc)

With unit, on 5th Sep 1918 To UK on leave, on 1st Nov 1918

Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 20th Nov 1918

Detached with 3rd MT Coy, on 10th Dec 1918

Transferred to, and taken on strength of 3rd MT Coy, on 28th Mar 1919

Appointed Temp Artificer, (AIF Order 1493), on 29th Mar 1919 Marched out from Aust Staging Camp, to England, on 18th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 19th Jun 1919 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 19th Jun 1919

On leave and instructed to report AASC Trng Depot, on 9th Jul 1919

Marched in to AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from No 2 Group, on 10th Jul 1919

Marched out to AMTS, Bhurtpore Barracks, on 13th Jul 1919

Transferred to and taken on strength of AMTS, Chelsea, from 3rd MT Coy, on 13th Jul 1919

Appointed Artificer, on 13th Oct 1919

Marched out from AMTS, Chelsea, to AIF HQ, on 2nd Dec 1919

Taken on strength Furlough Dept, AHQ London, and to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 3rd Dec 1919

RTA per 'Konigin Luise' (demobilised), on 8th Feb 1920

Disembarked at Sydney, on 7th Feb 1920 Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Mar 1920



Robert William



Service No 1745 Rank Pte

Born Townsville, Queensland

NoK Mr R W West, Aitkenvale, Townsville

Enlistment 6th Dec 1915

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Stockman

Address Aitkenvale, Townsville

Outcome RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919

Notes 2nd Rfts, 49th Bn, on 3rd Apr 1916

Embarked

Embarked with 13th Trng Bn, on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Offence: (1) Overstaying leave from 1am, 5/9/16 to 2.30pm, 6/9/16. (2) Disobedience of orders.

Award: 10 days CC. Forfeits 2 days' pay

Offence: 13th Trng Bn, Rollestone, 19th Sep 1916. (1) Refusing to obey an order of his superior officer. (2) Using

insulting and obscene language to a NCO. (3) Creating a disturbance in the lines. (4) Drunk.

Awarded: 28 days detention by Major J M Dougall, on 19th Sep 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 24th Sep 1916

Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 2nd Rfts 49th Bn on 9th Oct 1916

Offence: AWL from 1000 to 2100, 15/11/16.

Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckersley, on 16th Nov 1916. Total forfeiture: 8 days' pay

Sick to hospital, on 19th Nov 1916

Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (septic heel), and transferred to CCS, on 19th Nov 1916

Admitted 36th CCS, (septic knees) on 19th Nov 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Nov 1916

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (ICT feet), on 21st Nov 1916

Admitted Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 4th Jan 1917 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 14th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation, on 14th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit, on 26th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27th Jan 1917

Offence: AWL from 9am, 22/6/17 to 7pm, 24/6/17.

Award: 168 hours FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 26th Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture: 10 days pay, £2/10/-

Offence: 14th Jul 1917. Whilst on active service, failing to comply with an order given by his superior officer, in the execution of his duty.

('A' Coy, RO 474)

Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO, on 16th Jul 1917. Total forfeiture: 14 days' pay.

WIA (GSW R arm multiple) 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW R arm and head), and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 2nd Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 22nd General Hospital Camiers, (GSW multi), on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to England, on 29th Sep 1917

Embarked on HS 'Liege de Ville' for England, on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted No 2 Military Hospital, Old Park, Canterbury, (GSW R arm), on 29th Sep 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux hospital, Dartford, on 3rd Oct 1917

Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 8th Oct 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 8th Oct 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Oct 1917

Classified B1A2, at No 2 CD, Hurdcott, on 2nd Nov 1917

Sick to Fovant Military Hospital, (appendicitis), on 4th Nov 1917

Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (appendicitis), on 4th Nov 1917

Discharged from Fovant Military Hospital to Trng Depot, on 7th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott from Fovant, on 7th Dec 1917

Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1917

Offence: No 3 CD, Hurdcott, 19th Mar 1918. Using improper language to his superior officer.

Award: 10 days CC, by Lt Col F Flintoff, on 21st Mar 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7th May 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 30th May 1918

Marched in to Base Depot, Boulogne, on 31st May 1918

Marched out from APM, Boulogne, to AIBD, Havre, on 1st Jun 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex APM, Boulogne, on 4th Jun 1918

Marched out to unit, on 8th Jun 1918

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 12th Jun 1918

To hospital sick, on 2nd Jul 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (VD) and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Jul 1918

Admitted 12th CCS, (VD), on 2nd Jul 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 11th Jul 1918

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 9th Jul 1918

Discharged to duty at Base Depot, Havre, on 11th Sep 1918. Total period, 72 days

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 11th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit, on 17th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 19th Sep 1918

Marched out to Base depot, for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel), on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919

Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (acute urethritis), on 16th Jul 1919

Discharged to duty, on 4th Aug 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Sep 1919 Married Ellen Louisa Harstoff, on 4th Nov 1925

Died on 20th Nov 1955

WEST

Thomas Francis









Service No 2440 Rank Pte

Sydney NSW Born

NoK Mrs E J West, 148 Dowling St, East Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 4th Jan 1915 East Sydney, NSW

22

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

148 Dowling St, East Sydney, NSW Address

10th Jun 1919 Outcome RTA

AWM Photo P03633.004 at Bulford Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Admitted to hospital, (VD) from 13th Trng Bn, on 12th Jul 1916

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 12th Jul 1916

Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, on 18th Aug 1916. Total period, 38 days. Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916

Sick to hospital, from 5th ADBD, on 18th Sep 1916

Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza), on 18th Sep 1916

Transferred to 18th General Hospital, (having contracted VD), on 24th Sep 1916

Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, on 24th Sep 1916

Transferred to and admitted 51st General Hospital, Etaples, on 23rd Nov 1916 Discharged from 51st General Hospital, to Base Depot, on 12th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, ex hospital, on 12th Dec 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 18th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 20th Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, on 21st Jan 1917

Admitted Anzac CRS, (blistered heel) on 23rd Jan 1917

Transferred to CCS, on 24th Jan 1917

Admitted 36th CCS, (infected heel), and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 25th Jan 1917

Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (ICT feet), on 26th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 18th Feb 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, class 'A', on 20th Feb 1917

Marched out from 55th Inf Depot, Rouen, for Etaples, on 21st Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 22nd Feb 1917

Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 6th Mar 1917

To UK on leave, on 22nd Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO560)

Rejoined from leave, on 6th Oct 1917

Detached for duty with 8th Bde, on 23rd Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment, on 25th Mar 1918

Injured on 1st Jun 1918
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (lacerated scalp, accidental), and transferred to 47th CCS, on 1st Jun 1918

Admitted 47th CCS, on 1st Jun 1918

Discharged to 4th Army Conval Depot, for unit, on 20th Jun 1918

Rejoined unit from injured, on 5th Jul 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Hindenberg Line)

To UK on leave, on 18th Oct 1918

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 8th Nov 1918

Detached with 8th Bde Boxing Troupe, on 23rd Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 26, on 2nd Apr 1919

Embarked for England, from Havre, (1916 Personnel), on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

Sick to Bulford Hospital, from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 2nd May 1919

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 2nd May 1919 Discharged on 23rd May 1919. Total period, 22 days

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from Bulford, on 23rd May 1919

RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney, on 28th Sep 1919

WESTAWAY Cecil Horace

2435 Service No Rank Pte

Born Durham, London, England

NoK Mr Henry Westaway, 6 Wroughton Rd, Clapham Common, London SW

(w) Mrs D G Westaway,

4th Aug 1915 Enlistment Melbourne, Victoria

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Clerk

Address Melbourne, Victoria

RTA per "Orsova" on 22nd Nov 1919 Outcome

Notes 4th Rfts, 29th Bn

Embarked on "Anchises" on

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

Attended Instructional School, Tidworth, for duty on 29th Jul 1916 Promoted EDP Cpl (at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott) on 10th Feb 1917

RTA per "Orsova" on 22nd Nov 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 19th May 1920

Post war lived at Ruby, Gippsland, Victoria (near Leongatha/Korrumburra) Died 2nd May 1932 when his car was struck by a train at Toora, Vic.

WESTBURY



Charles Albert





Service No

Rank Pte

Born Moss Vale, Berrima, NSW

NoK (f) Mr George Robert Westbury & (m) Mrs Lydia Westbury

(w) Mrs Margaret Jane Westbury, High St, Mt Gravatt, Queensland and two children

Enlistment 14th Dec 1915 Bulimba, Queensland

Age 29 Status & Religion Married, Occupation Labourer

Address Bulimba, Queensland

Outcome DOW on 1st Nov 1916, buried Dartmoor Cemetery, Becordel-Becourt

Notes 41st Br

Embarked on 18th May 1916 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916

Proceeded overseas to France from 13th Trng Bn to reinforce 49th Bn on 23rd Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th AIDBD, Etaples, on 24th Sep 1916 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 5th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916

WIA (GSW L leg, L thigh, L buttock & penis) on 31st Oct 1916

DOW on 1st Nov 1916, buried Dartmoor Cemetery, Becordel-Becourt (1 ½ miles SE of Albert)

WESTCOTT Charles Service No 982

Rank Dvr, Shoeing Smith Born Dunolly, Victoria

NoK Mrs Annie Westcott, Shower St, South Preston, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 South Preston, Melbourne, Vic

Age 29

Status & Religion Married, Pres. Occupation Horse breaker

Address Shower St, South Preston, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 6th Jun 1918

Notes 'B' Coy, Flemington Depot from 16th Jul to 12th Aug 1915

'D' Coy, (Transport), 31st Bn on 12th Aug 1915 Original, 'D' Coy, (Transport), 31st Bn / 3rd Army FAB Appointed Driver with 'D' Coy on 1st Nov 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara' on 5th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915

Transferred to HQs 31^{st} Bn, at Serapeum, on 1^{st} Jan 1916 Transferred to 5^{th} Div Artillery on 15^{th} Mar 1916

Transferred and taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, posted to 114th Batty on 15th Mar 1916

Mustered as Shoeing Smith, Ferry Post, on 21st May 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Georgian' at Alexandria on 18th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 27th Jun 1916 Transferred to 115th Battery, on 7th Jul 1916 Transferred to 3rd Army FAB, on 2nd Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 3rd Army FAB, on 2nd Apr 1917

On leave to England on 26th Nov 1917 Rejoined from leave on 13th Dec 1917 To hospital sick on 1st Feb 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (rheumatism) on 1st Feb 1918

To 2nd CCS (sciatica) and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 6th Feb 1918 Admitted 55th Gen Hospital, Boulogne (sciatica) on 7th Feb 1918 Embarked on HS 'St David' at Boulogne for England on 9th Feb 1918

Admitted Coombe Lodge Hospital, Greater Warley, (sciatica) on 9th Feb 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 25th Feb 1918

Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, on 5th Mar 1918 RTA per D11'Barambah', due deformed feet, on 6th Jun 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st Jul 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Aug 1918

Died at Fairfield, Melbourne, Vic in 1939, aged 52 years

WESTMORELAND

John Frederick







Service No 4811 Rank Pte

Born London, England

NoK Mr Joshua Watson Westmoreland, 338 Brownhill Rd, Catteford, London, SE, England

Friend: Miss Hilda Sharp, 'Thirlmere' 103 Cleary St, Hamilton, Newcastle, NSW

Enlistment 7th Dec 1916 Sydney, NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Steward
Address Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 14th Oct 1919

Notes 11th Depot Bn from 11th Dec 1916 to 11th Jan 1917

To 9th Rfts, 47th Bn from 12th Jan to 21st Jan 1917

To 13th Rfts, 31st Bn 22nd Jan 1917 possible Hunter Valley List?

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, for rations and accommodation only (isolation), Hurdcott, on 21st Jul 1917

Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2nd Aug 1917

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917

Crime: AWL from Church Parade on 11/11/17. Awarded 3 days FP No 2 by Major P Eckersley

Crime: At Codford on 1/12/17. Neglecting to obey RO 719 of 22/6/17 in that he at 2.15pm, 1/12/17 was in Stapleford

without a pass. Awarded 1 day FP No 2 by Major P Eckersley

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14th Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 4th Dec 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 5th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit on 13th Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 13th Rfts, 31st Bn on 13th Dec 1917 To Power Buzzer Course at 5th Div Signal School, on 20th Jan 1918 Rejoined Bn from 5th Div Power Buzzer School on 26th Jan 1918

Re death of Pte Roy Linden Farrell, KIA on 18th Jun 1918: "Farrell was killed whilst carrying rations on the Vaux sector. I was close to him and saw him hit in the back. He died on the way to the Dressing Station. He was buried at Vaux Cemetery. He was a fair, single man of medium height who was a signaller."

Pte 4811 John Frederick Westmoreland, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

WIA (SW L arm) on 29th Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred to CCS on 29th Aug 1918

Admitted 61st CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29th Aug 1918

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen (GSW L arm) on 30th Aug 1918

Transferred to 2^{nd} Conval Depot, Rouen, on 1^{st} Sep 1918 Transferred to 11^{th} Conval Depot, Buchy, on 2^{nd} Sep 1918

Discharged to unit on 19th Nov 1918 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 22nd Nov 1918

To UK on leave on 11th Dec 1918

Granted leave extension by AIF HQ, London from 13th Dec to 27th Dec 1918

Marched in & marched out ADBD, on 27th Dec 1918

Rejoined unit from leave on 10th Jan 1919

Detached with 8th Fld Coy Aust Engineers on 21st Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex attachment with 8th Fld Coy Engineers, on 1st Feb 1919 Transferred from 8th Bde Bn to Aust Base Depot, Havre, on 21st Mar 1919

Detached with ADBD, Havre, on 14th Mar 1919

Attached to HQ ABD on 14th Mar 1919

Admitted 39th Gen Hospital (scabies) on 23rd Mar 1919

Discharged to AGBD, Havre, on 29th Mar 1919

Marched out to Aust Staging Camp for evacuation to UK, on 23rd Jun 1919

Marched out to England on 24th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Southampton on 25th Jun 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 25th Jun 1919

RTA per 'Anchises' on 14th Oct 1919

AWL in Adelaide ex HT 'Anchises' and is still so absent on 6th Oct 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th Oct 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Dec 1919 WESTON

Robert



Service No 1759 Rank Pte

Born Richmond River, NSW

NoK sister, Martha O'Connor, Temora St, Cootamundra, NSW

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 35

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address Mitchell, Queensland
Outcome MA on 11th Apr 1917
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

WIA on 7th Aug 1916

Admitted 44th CCS (GSW arm) on 7th Aug 1916

Missing in Action on 11th Apr 1917

KIA on 11th Apr 1917

Buried 500yds E of BullecourtSht51B SW U28B

WHALAN William

Service No 449 Rank Pte

Born Tenterfield, NSW

NoK Mr Thomas Whalen, Brunswick Heads, Richmond River, NSW

Enlistment 31st Aug 1915 Richmond River, NSW

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Carpenter

Address Brunswick Heads, Richmond River, NSW

Outcome RTA 17th Oct 1916 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L arm & shoulder, & R elbow) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 2nd CCS and to Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 3rd Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked on HS at Boulogne for England on

Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham (SW L shoulder, R elbow & back) on 23rd Jul 1916

Discharged from 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, for RTA on 17th Oct 1916 RTA per HT "Ajana" from Portland, England on 17th Oct 1916

Discharged at 17th Jan 1917

Died 1st Sep 1947

WHALE

Leslie George









Service No 5139 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

(f) William Henry Whale, Inkerman St, Brisbane Queensland NoK

Enlistment 3rd May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single Bapt Occupation Station Hand

Address Inkerman St, Brisbane Queensland

Outcome RTA

14th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked per A20 'Hororata' at Sydney on 14th Jun 1917

Disembarked at Liverpool on 25th Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 26th Mar 1917

RTA

Discharged at Brisbane on 1st May 1919 Died at Brisbane on 15th Oct 1961, aged 61

Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

WHALEY

John



Service No 3227 Rank Pte

Dubbo, NSW Born

brother, Mick Whaley, Tamworth, NSW NoK

(w) Mrs Agnes F Whaley, No 1 Georges Rd, West Derby Park, Liverpool, England Later c/o Mrs Hardman, 8 Acton Rd, The Brook, Liverpool, England

 $28^{th}\;Jan\;1916$ Tamworth, NSW Enlistment

43 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Butcher Occupation

Tamworth, NSW Address Outcome RTA 31st Jan 1918 6th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

 7^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 31st Jan 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 25th May 1918 At Peoples Palace, Brisbane, Queensland 36 Bourbon St, Bundaberg, Queensland Died in 1938 in Bundaberg, Queensland

WHALLEY













439 Service No Rank Pte

Born 14th Mar 1896, Bundaberg, Queensland

Mr Richard Whalley, Sand Hills Rd, Bundaberg, Queensland NoK

Enlistment $12^{th}\ Jul\ 1915$ Bundaberg, Queensland

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Labourer Occupation

Sand Hills Rd, Bundaberg, Queensland Address

Outcome 8th Apr 1919 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, $19^{th}/20^{th}$ Jul 1916) Sick to hospital on 23^{rd} Dec 1916 Rejoined unit on 30th Dec 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919, and disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

Died at Bundaberg on 16th Aug 1956, aged 60 years Buried Bundaberg General Cemetery, Queensland

Gregory Alfred







647 Service No Rank

Born Melbourne, Victoria

Mrs M Wheatley, 1 Athol St, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Victoria NoK

19th Jul 1915 Enlistment Melbourne, Victoria

33 Age Single, C.of E. Status & Religion

Occupation Clerk

Address 1 Athol St, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Victoria

8th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA 'B' Coy, 29th Bn Notes

Embarked on A11 HMAT 'Ascanius' on 10^{th} Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915.

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, $19^{th}/20^{th}$ Jul 1916)

To be Sgt Major with the rank of WO 2 (vice Stapleton, promoted) on 29th Jul 1916

Transferred to 31st Bn, from 29th Bn, on 16th Feb 1917 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 16th Feb 1917 Selected to attend Officers' Training Course, England Proceeded to Cadet Training Bn, England, on 1st Jul 1917

On Command at No 5 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, from 31st Bn, AIF, on 7th Apr 1917

Appointed 2^{nd} /Lieut and posted to General Inf Rfts, on 4^{th} Aug 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 18th Aug 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 19th Aug 1917

Marched out to unit on 20th Aug 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 22nd Aug 1917

To be Lieut, on 4th Nov 1917 To UK on leave on 19th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 6th Feb 1918 Detached with 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 23rd Feb 1918

Rejoined unit from 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 25th Mar 1918 Mentioned in War Diary in May 1918

On 4th May 1918, took out Patrol On 8th May 1918, took out Patrol

To hospital sick, and placed on Seconded List, on 17th May 1918 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (trench fever) and to CCS, on 17th May 1918 Admitted 61st CCS (trench fever) and to AMB Train, on 17th May 1918 Admitted 1st Red Cross Hospital, Le Touquet, on 19^{th} May 1918 Discharged to Base depot, on 2^{nd} Jun 1918

Marched in to Base Depot, Etaples, from hospital, on 2nd Jun 1918

Medical Board held at Etaples, on 5th Jun 1918. Recommended 3 weeks sick leave in England - debility. (sick leave

8/6/18 to 28/6/18)

Medical Board held at AIF HQ, London, on 27/6/18. Granted Convalescent Leave to 11/7/18

Medical Board held on 18/9/18. Fit for Home Service, sedentary employment only. Further Board on 7th Oct 1918

Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, on 19^{th} Sep 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 20th Nov 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 29th Nov 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 1st Dec 1918

Marched out to unit on 5th Dec 1918

Rejoined 31st Bn, from Seconded list, on 7th Dec 1918 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out of AGBD, Havre, for England, for RTA, Quota No 4, on 31st Jan 1919

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from France RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

George Thomas



4617

Service No Rank Pte

Mullumbimby, NSW Born

NoK Mrs Sarah Jane Whelan, Elizabeth St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Qld.

Enlistment 25th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

14 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Clerk

Clarence Hotel, South Brisbane, Queensland Address

4th Dec 1918 RTA Outcome

Notes School, St Joseph's, Nudgee, Qld

11th Depot Bn, from 25th Oct to 9th Nov 1916

12th Rfts, 31st Bn on 10th Dec 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917

Sick to Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn (Camp 10), Hurdcott, on 5th Apr 1917

Admitted Military Hospital (mumps) on 11th Apr 1917 Transferred to Parkhouse Hospital on 12th Apr 1917

Discharged to duty from Parkhouse Military Hospital, on 29th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Military Hospital, on 30th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917

Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)

To hospital sick on 18th Jun 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 19th Jun 1918

Transferred to 5th Div Conval Station, on 19th Jun 1917

Discharged to duty on 23rd Jun 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick on 23rd Jun 1918 To report to Australian Corps Working Party WIA (gas) whilst with 31st Bn, on 7th Aug 1918 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (gas – mustard) on 8th Aug 1918 Transferred to 20th CCS on 8th Aug 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 8th Aug 1918
Admitted 7th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, ('W' gas, chlorine) on 8th Aug 1918

Transferred to 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 4th Sep 1918 Transferred to 10th Coval Depot, Ecault, on 6th Sep 1918

Discharged to No 5 R/C, on 16th Sep 1918

To be dispatched to Aust Corps Working Party, re declaration of age. Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 19th Sep 1918 Marched out to Aust Corps Working Party on 26th Sep 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Corps Working Party from 31st Bn on 27th Sep 1918

Marched out of ACWP for RTA on 18th Nov 1918

Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty and to report to AIF HQ, on 2nd Dec 1918

AIF HQ: Born 6th July 1901 and approval given for return to Australia for discharge as underage. He has reported from his unit in the field and granted furlough to 2nd Dec 1918, and to report to Weymouth, No 2 Comm Depot for

RTA per 'Somerset' on 4th Dec 1918 Arrived Melbourne on 15th Jan 1919 thence to Brisbane

Returned to Australia after gassing as UNDERAGE

Returned to Australia per D35 on 4th Dec 1918, Underage, not to forfeit pay

Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Feb 1919

Died in Brisbane on 11th Jan 1968, aged 66 years

Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery & Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

WHELAN









363 Service No Rank Cpl

30th Aug 1896, Limerick, Ireland Born NoK (m) Mrs Mary Ellen Brown

grandmother, Mrs E. Whelan, Southport, Queensland

Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Gatton, Queensland

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Station hand

Address c/o G. Byrne, Gatton, Queensland

KIA on 8th Sep 1918 Outcome Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R leg) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916

KIA at Vermand, on 8th Sep 1918

Buried Roisel Communal Cemetery Extension, France

WHELAN



Sydney Ernest



4145 Service No Rank

14th Sep 1892, Cooktown, Queensland Born

Mrs Bridget Whelan, McLeod St, Cairns, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 3rd Jul 1916 Cairns, Queensland

24 Age

Single, R.C. Status & Religion Occupation Tinsmith

Address McLeod St, Cairns, Queensland Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917

Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 13th Mar 1917

Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, on 14th Mar 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917

Taken on strength of IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

With unit on 8th Mar 1918

To UK on leave on 11th Mar 1918

Returned from leave to UK on 29th Mar 1918 'C' Coy (RO 724) (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, through to Bellicourt/Nauroy)

With unit on 15th Dec 1918 To UK on leave on 2nd Feb 1919

Leave extended from 4th Feb to 18th Feb 1919 by AHQ, London, on 4th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 1st Mar 1919 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919 Marched out AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 3rd Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Sep 1919

Served in WWII as Pte Q219602 with 17th (Qld) Bn, VDC. Age 50 years, Plumber

NoK: (m) Mrs B Whelan, Edmonton, North Qld

Taken on strength of 17th Bn VDC, Cairns, on 21st Apr 1942

Discharged on 21st Oct 1945, Corps disbandment

Died on 23rd Aug 1976

WHELDON

William



Service No 3005A Rank Pte

West Auckland, England Born

Mrs Zilpal Wheldon, Sheldon, Durham, England NoK Enlistment 31st Jan 1916 Tweed Heads, NSW

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C. of E.

Occupation Carter

Address Tweed Heads, NSW Outcome Notes

KIA on 24th Oct 1917, buried Buttes New British Cemetery, Polygon Wood, Zonnebeke

6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

KIA on 24th Oct 1917,

Buried Buttes New British Cemetery, Polygon Wood, Zonnebeke

WHITAKER William King





Service No 4614 Rank Cpl

Born Maryborough, Queensland

NoK Mr Charles Whitaker, Church Hill St, Maryborough, Queensland

Enlistment 15th Sep 1915 Maryborough, Queensland

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Locomotive fireman

Address Church Hill St, Maryborough, Queensland

11th Dec 1918 Outcome RTA

Notes Brother; Pte Albert Edward Whitaker, # 4615, Age 19, 14th Rfts, 15th Bn

14th Rfts, 15th Bn

Embarked on A62 HMAT Wandilla, on 31st Jan 1916 at Brisbane

Marched in to camp Zeitoun, on 7th Mar 1916 To No 4 Isolation Hospital, on 10th Mar 1916

Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Cairo, (mumps & jaundice), on 10th Mar 1916 Discharged from No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, to duty on 27th Mar 1916

Marched in and posted to 4th Trng Bn, on 27th Mar 1916

To 5th Div Cyclists, on 16th Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Cyclists, Ferry Post, on 16th Apr 1916

To be L/Cpl, Ferry Post, on 26th May 1916

Promoted Cpl, on 13th Jun 1916

Embarked to join BEF, at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 27th Jun 1916 To hospital sick, (2nd Anzac Cyclist Bn), on 13th Nov 1916

Approval given for transfer from Aust Corps Cyclists Bn, to the 5th Aust Div for posting to an Infantry Bn

Transferred to 31st Bn details, on 5th Jul 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn Details, from Aust Cyclist Bn, on 5th Jul 1918

Classified C1 at Tidworth, on 7th Sep 1919

Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, for RTA, on 11th dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Saxon' due old injury to foot, on 11th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th Jan 1919, thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st Apr 1919

WHITE Arthur Cecil George

Service No 3315 Pte Rank

Born Normanton, Queensland

NoK Mrs Ellen White, Normanton, Queensland 25th Sep 1916 Enlistment Normanton, Queensland

18 Age Status & Religion Single,

Occupation Delivery vansman Address Normanton, Queensland

RTA ex Suez on HT "Demosthenes" on 26th Jan 1919 Outcome

Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

27th Rfts, 5th LH

Embarked on A15 "Port Sydney" at Sydney on 9th May 1917

Disembarked at Suez on 20th Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 2nd LH, ex Isolation Camp, on 26th Jul 1917

RTA per HT "Demosthenes" ex Suez on 26th Jan 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Apr 1919



Arthur George



WHITE Arthur George Service No 646, 3913, 3770 Rank

Born Ballarat, Victoria

Mrs Emily Jane White, Inglewood, SW Line, Queensland NoK

Four children

Enlistment 21st Oct 1915 - Tropical Force

6th Jul 1916 – 9th Rfts, 31st Bn 23rd Jan 1917 – Mining Corps/ 9th Rfts, 2nd Pioneers

Age 44yrs 11 mths Status & Religion Married, R.C. Blacksmith / Farmer Occupation

Address Inglewood, SW Line, Queensland 21st Dec 1917

Outcome RTA Notes

Enlisted with AN&MEF on 21st Oct 1915 Transferred to 'C' Coy, (NSW Unit), 4th Tropical Force on 11th Nov 1915

Embarked at Sydney on HMAT S.S. 'TeAnau' on 20th Nov 1915

Arrived in Rabaul from Australia and taken on strength of Battalion, detailed for duty at the Botanical Gardens on 1st

Feb 1916

With 'C' Coy, 4th Tropical Force on 25th May 1916

Embarked at Rabaul per S.S. 'Morinda' for RTA (for discharge) on 9th Jun 1916, struck off strength of Garrison.

Discharged at Brisbane, having proceeded to Australia is struck off strength of Battalion

With 9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 17th Jul 1916 then 10th Rfts, 31st Bn until 25th Sep 1916

221 days Naval and Expeditionary Force and 80 days AIF, Brisbane - discharged at own request Discharged at own request, not misconduct, financial difficulties and sick child - see file page 53

Pte with 11th Depot, Brisbane on 25th Jan 1917 Spr with Engineers, Brisbane on 18th Feb 1917 Spr with Mining Corps, Brisbane on 31st Mar 1917 With Miners Rfts at Seymour Camp on 5th May 1917 Transferred to 9th Rfts, 2nd Pioneers on 7th May 1917

Embarked at Melbourne with 9/2ndPnrs on HMAT A9 "Shropshire" on 11th May 1917

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 19th Jul 1917 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant on 19th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 9th Aug 1917

RTA per A34 "Persic" for discharge due senility, debility and hernia on 21st Dec 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Apr 1918

Died on 15th Jun 1951

WHITE Ernest 'Ernie' George

Service No 753 and 453

Rank Sgt

Sorrento, Victoria Born

NoK Mr George & Mrs M White, Hotham Road, Sorrento, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Sorrento, Victoria

2.5 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Carrier

Address Hotham Road, Sorrento, Victoria

13th Feb 1917 Outcome RTA

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 8th Oct 1915 Notes

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Nov 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW face) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW face) on 20th Jul 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 15th Aug 1916

Promoted Cpl on 28th May 1916

Promoted to Sgt to date from 15th Oct 1916 vice Sgt R.E. Barnes, evacuated wounded on 20th Jul 1916

Proceeded to England en-route to Australia on 13th Jan 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot. Weymouth from AIF HQ, London on 9th Feb 1917

RTA per HT 'Ulyssus' due family reasons on 13th Feb 1917

Discharged at Melbourne on 28th May 1917

WHITE

Frederick George







Service No 3013A and 2402

Rank Pte

Born Townsville, Queensland

NoK Mr Alfred &Mrs Sophy (Rulphy) White, Aitkenvale, Townsville, Queensland

Enlistment 03-Jan-16 Townsville, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer

Address Aitkenvale, Townsville, Queensland

Outcome DOD on 7th Dec 1916 at Weymouth, buried DORSET & C I 110 Melcombe Regis Cemetery

Notes AWM photo P05301.260

6thRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 6th Rfts, and takes Reg No 3013A, on 21st Sep 1916

Sick to hospital on 19th Sep 1916

Admitted 1st CCS (tumour of sternum) on 23rd Sep 1916

Admitted 7th General Hospital, St Omer, (tumour sternum) on 27th Sep 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, per HS "Stoenis' for England on 14th Oct 1916 Admitted Leicester Royal Infirmary, (tumour sternum) on 14th Oct 1916

Discharged to Weymouth on 30th Oct 1916

Died of tumour on chest at Sydney Hall Hospital, Weymouth, on 7th Dec 1916

DOD on 7th Dec 1916

Buried Melcombe Regis Cemetery, Weymouth, Dorset, Grave 2767 Section 'C' on 11th Dec 1916

DEATH OF AUSTRALIAN.

Anzacs Follow Funeral.

United Service.)

I' G. White, of the 31st Battalion, A 1.F., has deed at Weymouth Hospital as the result of a kick from a horse. The funeral was followed by 500 Australians. This gave on asiom for a demonstration by the townspeople, the women throwing white Howers on the coffin.

WHITE George William Harry



Service No 151 Rank

Born 28th Jan 1894, Surat, Queensland

NoK Mr John George White, PO Yeulba, Queensland Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 22 Single, Status & Religion Carrier Occupation

Address Peachdale, Yeulba, Queensland Outcome RTA per "Port Sydney" on 4th Mar 1919

'A' Sqn, 14th LH Notes

Embarked on A72 HMT "Beltana" at Sydney on 13th May 1916

Transferred to 31st Bn on 6th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn (ex 14th LH) and 5th AIDBD on 7th Dec 1916

Proceeding overseas to Egypt via Southampton to reinforce 14th LH, on 13th Sep 1917

RTA per "Port Sydney" at Kantara, Egypt, on 4th Mar 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Jun 1919

Died at Toowoomba on 16th Mar 1967, aged 73 years Buried Drayton and Toowoomba Cemetery, Queensland

WHITE

Harry Alan



Service No 3540 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

(f) Mr Thomas Henry White, Ann St, Maryborough, Old, in 1918, c/o Messrs Samuel Allan & Sons, Ltd, Cairns, Old NoK

16th Aug 1915 Enlistment Maryborough, Queensland

18

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Labourer

Address Ann St, Maryborough, Queensland

Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919 11th Rfts, 9th Bn Notes

Embarked on A69, HMAT Warilda, on 5th Oct 1916 at Brisbane, Queensland

Disembarked

To hospital sick, from Garrison Camp, Zeitoun, on 5th Feb 1916

Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, (VD) on 5th Feb 1916 Discharged on 16th Mar 1916. Total period, 41 days

Taken on strength 9th Bn, ex Rfts, Serapeum, on 23rd Mar 1916

Transferred to 49th Bn, on 2nd Apr 1916 To hospital sick, on 8th Apr 1916

Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (VD), on 8th Apr 1916 Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, ex 15th Fld Amb. On 8th Apr 1916 Discharged from 1st ADH, on 10th Jun 1916. Total period, 64 days Marched out from 9th Bn, to 14th Trng Bn, Egypt, on 17th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 22nd Sep 1917

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916

Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on 10th Nov 1916

Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (tonsilitis), on 11th Nov 1916

Still at NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, on 20th Jan 1917 Discharged to Amb Train, on 6th Mar 1917

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (debility, hydatids of liver), on 7th Mar 1917

Transferred to England, on 11th Mar 1917

Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 12th Mar 1917

Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (debility), on 13th Mar 1917

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 27th Mar 1917

Discharged to furlough on 29th Mar 11917 and to report to Hurdcott, on 13th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 15th Apr 1917

Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 16th Apr 1917

Classified A3, at Hurdcott, on 15th May 1917

Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th May 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 14th Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Jun 1917 Marched out to join unit, on 28th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit, from 5th ADBD, on 1st Jul 1917

('D' Coy, RO 479)

To hospital sick, on 21st Aug 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 21st Aug 1917

Discharged to duty, on 24th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 24th Aug 1917 To hospital sick, on 6th Dec 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies), on 6th Dec 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, on 7th Dec 1917

Discharged to Rfts Camp, (5th ADBD), on 16th Dec 1917

Rejoined 31st Bn, from sick, on 18th Dec 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

With unit, on 5th Sep 1918

Proceeded on leave, to UK, on 24th Sep 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 13th Oct 1918 To hospital sick, on 17th Oct 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to 3rd AGH, on 17th Oct 1918

Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, and transferred to 39th General hospital, on 17th Oct 1918

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 18th Oct 1918

Transferred to England, on 9th Jan 1919

Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 9th Jan 1919

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, ex 39th Gen Hospital, on 10th Jan 1919

Discharged from hospital to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 19th Feb 1919. Total period, 126 days

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 19th Feb 1919 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from CTD, Parkhouse, on 28th Feb 1919

RTA per HT 'Armagh', from Devonport, on 5th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane, on 18th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Jul 1919

WHITE James Denis



Service No 4740 Rank L/Cpl

Born Rosewood, Queensland

Mrs Elizabeth White, Rosewood, Queensland NoK 6th Jul 1916 Rosewood, Queensland Enlistment

25 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Junior assistant engineer Address Rosewood, Queensland Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919

11th Depot Bn, from 21st Jul to 15th Aug 1916 Notes

Cpl School, from 15th Aug to 1st Dec 1916

NCO School, No 5 Course, from 2nd Dec to 8th Jan 1917

13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 8th Jan 1917 Appointed VO Cpl, on 7th Feb 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917

Reverted to Pte, on 12th Apr 1917

Sick to hospital, ex HMAT 'Wiltshire' on 11th Apr 1917

Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, (bronchitis), on 11th Apr 1917 Discharged to Perham Downs, from Devonport Hospital, on 19th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Devonport, on 21st Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 23rd May 1917

Marched out to Dinton, on 24th Apr 1917

Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 18th Jun 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 19th Jun 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 7th Jul 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 25th Jul 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre from England on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)

To 8^{th} Bde School, Lewis Gun Course, on 9^{th} Feb 1918 Returned from Lewis Gun Course, on 17^{th} Feb 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 28th/29th Aug 1918, etc)

Appointed L/Cpl, on 15th Oct 1918

To UK on leave, on 2nd Nov 1918

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 21st Nov 1918

Promoted Temp Cpl, to complete establishment, on 30th Jan 1919 On UK leave from 17th Mar to 31st Mar 1919

Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from leave, on 3rd Apr 1919
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
Reverted to L/Cpl, on marching out for RTA, on 18th Apr 1919

Marched out AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 group, Weymouth, from hospital, on 15th Jun 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Sep 1919

WHITE John Joseph Service No 1890 and 1321

Rank Cpl

Born 1896, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr J F White, "Kelvin" Queen St, Arncliffe, NSW

Enlistment 4th Feb 1915 Sydney, NSW

Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Architect
Address Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 18th Dec 1918

Notes

Enlisted in Sydney, on 4th Feb 1915 as Pte 1321 John J. White, with 17th Bn.

Embarked on HMAT 'Thermosticles'

Left Suez on HMAT 'Port Lincoln' on 3rd Aug 1915.

Arrived at Melbourne on 2nd Sep 1915

Reserve Coy, Broadmeadows, on 1st Dec 1915 Re-enlisted with 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn on 3rd Dec 1915

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46^{th} Bn at Zeitoun on 6^{th} Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6^{th} Mar 1916

To hospital sick, Serapeum, on 11th Apr 1916 Promoted A/Sgt at Serapeum, on 14th Apr 1916

Discharged to duty from No 1 ASH, Ismailia, (influenza) on 20th Apr 1916

Rejoined unit on 20th Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 30th Nov 1916

Admitted 5^{th} Fld Amb, Etaples, on 30^{th} Nov 1916

Transferred to CCS on $30^{t\bar{h}}$ Nov 1916

Admitted St John's Amb Brigade, Etaples (trench feet) on 2nd Dec 1916

Transferred to England on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Calais on HS 'Brighton' on 5th Dec 1916

Admitted Essex IB Hospital, Colchester, (neuritis), on 5th Dec 1916

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Dec 1916

Granted furlough from 1st Aux Hospital Harefield, from 6th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs on 22nd Jan 1917

To be L/Cpl on 18th May 1917 To be T/Cpl on 27th May 1917

T/Cpl to be Cpl on 28th May 1917 Promoted Cpl on 28th May 1917

Marched out from 67th Bn, Windmill Hill, to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 31st Aug 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from Windmill Hill, on 1st Sep 1917

Awarded DCM for actions:

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. During an enemy attack he went out through frontal and flank machine-gun fire to reconnoitre some dead ground. When the attack was driven off he went out with some bombs to deal with some enemy who were digging in about 150 yards away. He met ten, killing some with bombs and shooting two. When he ran out of bombs he used enemy stick bombs, which he took from the dead. He brought one NCO back with him as prisoner."

RTA per HT 'Aeneas' due (influenza) on 18th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Feb 1919, and proceeded to Sydney arriving 7th Feb 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Apr 1919 Died

VHITE



Valentine William









Service No 3004A Rank Pte

Born 24th Jul 1896, Rockhampton, Queensland

NoK Mr W & Mrs Margaret Ann White, High St, Yarraman, Queensland

Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Yarraman, Queensland

Age 19 Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Lawyer

Address High St, Yarraman, Queensland Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1918

Notes Brother; Pte Victor Claude White, # 3003A, 31st Bn

11th Depot Bn, from 19th Jan to 25th Feb 1916 14th Depot Bn, from 26th Feb to 31st Mar 1916

6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on $14^{\rm th}$ April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th Mar 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' from 8th Trng Bn, at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

On command School of Instruction in Musketry, Tidworth, on 29th Jul 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 6th Rfts, and allotted Reg No 3004A, on 30th Sep 1916

WIA on 5th Oct 1916

Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW face), on 5th Oct 1916

Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (bomb wound face & head), on 9th Oct 1916

Transferred to England, on 11th Oct 1916

Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 11th Oct 1916

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW R jaw, compound frac) on 13th Oct 1916

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 6th Dec 1916

Discharged from 2nd AAH, to furlough, on 22nd Jan 1917 and to report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Feb 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 6th Feb 1917

Transferred to 1st ADH (AAMC), on 31st Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 1st ADH, Bulford, from 31st Bn, Classified C1, on 31st Mar 1917

Paid at ADH, Bulford, on 15th Mar 1918

Admitted sick to hospital, 1st ADH, Bulford, (loose cartilage, knee), on 17th May 1918

Discharged to duty and marched in to 1st ADH, for duty, on 29th May 1918

Offence: AWL from 2400, 4/6/18 to 1400, 5/6/18.

Award: Admonished by Col J M Stewart, on 6th Jun 1918. Forfeits 1 days' pay

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from duty at 1st ADH, Bulford, on 16th Jun 1918

RTA per D18, HT 'Boonah', as Nursing Staff, due deafness R ear, on 21st Jul 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Sep 1918, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Feb 1919

School teaching career of Valentine William White:



Married Muriel Blanche Moore Ford, on 23rd Dec 1930

Served in WWII as Cpl 43807 in RAAF as Clerk Enlisted on 6th Oct 1941 Age

Enlisted on 6th Oct 1941 Age 45 NoK: (w) Muriel White, Leonard St, Boonah, Qld and Clayton St, Sandgate, Brisbane, Qld

Discharged on 7th Dec 1943

Died on 13th Mar 1967

Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

WHITE Victor Claude











Service No 3003A Rank Pte

Born 1st Jan 1892, Rockhampton, Queensland

NoK Mrs Clara (nee Vohland) White, Pine St, Yarraman, Queensland (married 1914)

Mr W & Mrs Margaret Ann White, High St, Yarraman, Queensland 18th Jan 1916 Yarraman, Queensland

Age 24

Enlistment

Status & Religion Married, Meth.
Occupation Labourer

Occupation Labourer
Address Pine St, Yarraman, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919

Notes Brother; Pte Valentine William White, # 3004A, 31st Bn

11th Depot Bn, from 19th Jan to 25th Feb 1916 14th Depot Bn, from 26th Feb to 31st Mar 1916

6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on $14^{\mbox{\tiny th}}$ April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th Mar 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' from 8th Trng Bn, at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Offence: Larkhill, 29th Jul 1916. Whilst on parade, being improperly dressed.

Award: 3 days CC, by Lt Faine.

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, from 6th Rfts, and allotted Reg No 3003A, on 22nd Sep 1916 To UK on leave, on 17th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO556) ('D' Coy, RO 568)

Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 30th Sep 1917

WIA on 13th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW wrist) and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, on 13th Oct 1917

Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L wrist, compound fractur radius), on 14th Oct 1917

Transferred to England, on 23rd Oct 1917

Embarked on HS ${\rm \bar{^{'}}St}$ George' for England, on $23^{\rm rd}$ Oct 1917

Admitted War Hospital Reading, (GSW L wrist, severe), on 24th Oct 1917

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 25th Nov 1917

Discharged to furlough, on 15th Jan 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Jan 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 29th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Apr 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 23rd Apr 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 15th May 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 17th May 1918

Marched out to unit, on 18th May 1918

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 2nd Jun 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)

To UK on leave, on 23rd Jan 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 27th Jan to 10th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 15th Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919

Disembarked on 23rd Jul 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Sep 1919

World War II service number is Q186980 with 14th Garrison Bn and Camp Staff, Redbank

Enlisted on 18th Oct 1939 Age 47

NoK: (w) Clara White, Lang St Annerley, Brisbane, Qld.

Discharged on 10th Oct 1946

Died on 16th Dec 1955

Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

WHITE William





AWM Photo P01981.017

Service No L/Cpl Rank Clare, Ireland Born

NoK Mr Michael & Mrs Jane White, Ennistymon, County Clare, Ireland

Enlistment 31st Aug1915 Toowong, Brisbane, Old

2.1 Age

Single, R.C.

Status & Religion Labourer Occupation

c/o W Lane, High St, Toowong, Brisbane, Qld. Address

12th Mar 1920 Outcome RTA Original, HQ/ 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Taken as Prisoner of War on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

12th Mar 1920 RTA

WHITE William John



Service No 118 Rank Pte

Born Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Mr James White (deceased)&Mrs Rachel White, Station St, Manly, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

16th Jul 1915 Enlistment Toowong, Brisbane, Old

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Carpenter

Chirnside St, Teneriffe, Fortitude Valley, Brisbane, Queensland Address

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery, Fromelles Outcome

Notes Original, MG Sec-HQ, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery, Fromelles

WHITEFORD Maurice (Morris) Joseph

Service No 2494 Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

sister, Mrs A Putice, 10 Sixth St, Clyde, NSW NoK

Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 Clyde, NSW

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

10 Sixth St, Clyde, NSW RTA 22nd May 1919 Address Outcome

4th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919, for Sydney Discharged at Sydney on 29th Sep 1919

WHITEHEAD Albert Edward

3386 Service No Rank L/Cpl

Born Gravesend, Kent, England

Mr Thomas Richard Whitehead, 2 Bath Ple, Albert Rd, Bexley, Kent, England NoK

 $28^{th}\ Feb\ 1916$ Enlistment Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Labourer Occupation

Address Rockhampton, Queensland Outcome Discharged 28th Jan 1919

Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1918

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 42nd Bn from 8th Trng Bn, Wareham, on 23rd Sep 1916 Marched in to Overseas Trng Draft Depot, from Wareham, on 1st Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 25th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit on 13th Feb 1917

Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 7th Rfts, on 14th Feb 1917

AWL from 9pm 23/6/17 to 10pm 24/6/17. Awarded 2 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn.

Total forfeiture 4 days' pay, (£1) ('B' Coy, RO 474)

To 1st Anzac Corps School on 23rd Oct 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 7th Nov 1917

Rejoined from Anzac Corps School on 12th Nov 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 604)

VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Re Pte Thomas Smith accidently wounded. (DOW on 28th Nov 1917)

"The above-mentioned soldier was accidently wounded on 27/11/17 by L/Cpl Albert Edward Whitehead of LG Team. The gun had a stoppage and though properly cleared, fired on the cocking handle being retained, wounding Smith who had walked round from the rear to a position in front of the gun. No one is able to say how the live round got into the chamber." Lt Col N Freeman

"I was a member of L/Cpl WHITEHEAD's Gun Team. We moved up the line at Messines on 27/11/17. L/Cpl Whitehead had the gun in action and was shooting over the parapet. I was a few paces away in the trench. The gun had a stoppage and Whitehead lifted the gun off the parapet to remedy it. At this point in the trench a sapper ran out to a listening post. Smith must have come down this sap just after the gun was taken off the parapet as he was not there when the stoppage happened. The gun fired but I do not know how it happened. Smith fell and grouned and I think I heard him say 'I'm hit' but there was a noise of rifle and machine gun fire. When, after the stretcher bearers came and took him away.' Pte 3767 J Brown

"I was No 3 of L/Cpl Whiteheads LG Team. We were in the line on 27th Nov 1917. Whitehead was shooting in No Mans Land and a stoppage occurred. Whitehead took the gun down to clear it. I had previously seen Smith standing behind us. L/Cpl Whitehead took the magazine off the gun, cleared the cartridges from the beltway and then from under the cartridge guide spring working the bolt backwards and forwards to do so. When, he had both cartridges out he let the cocking handle go and the gun exploded. I am certain he took the cartridges out of the boltway and from under the cartridge guide spring but there was another cartridge already in the chamber of the gun. I do not know how it got there. Smith must have walked down the trench unnoticed by any of us and when the gun went off. Smith fell, I did not hear him say anything. He was shot in the leg. Pte 9417 AC Peters

To UK on leave on 30th Jan 1918

Rejoined ex leave, on 20th Feb 1918

Proceeded to London for discharge from AIF on 9th Apr 1918

Granted leave in England without pay and allowances for Family Reasons, from 16/4/18 to 16/7/18, by AIF HQ

Extension of leave without pay and allowance, from 16th Jul 1918 to 16th Jan 1919

Demobilised and discharged in London, England, on 28th Jan 1919

In 1922 address, c/- Mrs McKay, Mornington St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld

WHITEHEAD Norman Stanley

Service No 3421 L/Cpl Rank

Born Foster, Victoria

NoK Mr Edward Stanley Whitehead, General Manager Bank of Austrasia, Adelaide, South Australia

Enlistment 6th Sep 1916 Enoggera, Queensland

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Overseer Address Queensland

 23^{rd} Jul 1919 Outcome RTA 7th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Aust Co R E Workshops

RTA 23rd Jul 1919 WHITELY Percy

Service No 5140 Rank Pte

Born Rockhampton, Queensland

(f) Joseph Whiteley, Wycarbah, Q.C.R. Queensland NoK

21st Apr 1917 Enlistment

29 Age

Status & Religion Single Meth Occupation Dairyman

Address Wycarbah, Q.C.R. Queensland

Outcome RTA

14th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked per A20 'Hororata' at Sydney on 14th Jun 1917 Sick to ship's hospital (mumps), discharged on $22^{\rm nd}$ Aug 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool on $25^{\rm th}$ Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 26th Mar 1917

RTA per 'City of York' on

Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Mar 1919

WHITEMAN Ernest Louis







Service No 317

Sgt/ RQMS Rank Casino, NSW Born

NoK Mr Albert James & Mrs Sophia Catherine (nee Miurer) Whiteman, Kyagle, Duke St, Kensington, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 24th Jul 1915 Sydney, NSW

32 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Grocer

Address Kyagle, Duke St, Kensington, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1919

Brother: Stanley Whiteman, 33 Flora St, Arncliffe, Sydney, NSW Notes

Father: was a Publican

Re Pte Leslie Gordon Walsh, KIA 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles: "Pte Walsh was about 5ft 2in high, clean shaven, partly bald on top of head, continuous cigarette smoker. He enlisted the same month as myself and came to camp with Pte E L Whiteman, about 16th Jul 1915."

CSM A E Adams, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

AWM photo: E01268 dated 22 November 1917 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9^{th} Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred from 'A' Coy to HQ Coy on 29th Feb 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Promoted T/Sgt Cook to date from 9th May 1917 (vice Sgt Cook JM Nelson

appointed Shoemaker Sgt on 30th Mar 1917) Proceeded on leave to UK on 21st Jul 1917 Returned from leave on 3rd Aug 1917 Proceeded to 3rd Army School on 14th Aug 1917

Returned from 3rd Army School on 25th Aug 1917

T/Sgt Cook promoted Sgt Cook to date from 23rd Oct 1917 (vice Sgt Cook JM Nelson ceased to hold

appointment as Sgt Cook and appointed Shoemaker Sgt on 30th Mar 1917)

To Paris on leave on 6th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from leave on 14th Nov 1917

Promoted RQMS (WO Class 2) vice RQMS J A Mackay, (DOW on 15th Apr 1918) on 15th Apr 1918

To UK on leave on 16th Sep 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave to UK on 6th Oct 1918 Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn on 13th Nov 1918

Granted furlough in England from 10th Feb 1919 to 24th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit ex leave on 27th Feb 1919

To hospital sick, admitted BD Fld Amb, transferred 55th CCS on 8th May 1919

Admitted 1st AGH, Bulford, ex France on 15th May 1919

Discharged to No 2 Group from Bulford (117 days – from 8th May to 1st Sep 1919) on 1st Sep 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 1st Sep 1919

RTA per "Ascanius" on 23rd Sep 1919 Still on strength of AIF on 14th Jan 1921

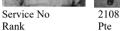
Died at No 4 AGH, Randwick, on 24th Feb 1921, (RQMS, 5th Pioneer Bn)

Buried C.of E. Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood, Sydney, NSW

WHITEOAK

Duncan Wallace Roy





Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria Born

(m) Mrs Flora Whiteoak, 228 Evans St, Rozelle, NSW NoK (w) Mrs Annie Elizabeth Whiteoak (nee Hayball)

9th Dec 1915 Rozelle, NSW

19 Age

Enlistment

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Labourer Occupation

228 Evans St, Rozelle, NSW RTA 5th Oct 1918 Address Outcome Notes AWM photo DA14072

3rdRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded from 8th Trng Bn to 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 1st Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

Missing in Action on 5th Apr 1918

POW in Germany (postcard from self) on 7th Apr 1918 Repatriated POW to England on 2nd Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Benalla' on 8th Oct 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 29th Nov 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 7th Feb 1920

WHITESIDE William Service No 4662 Rank Pte

Born Poyntzpass, Co Armagh, Ireland

NoK Mr William Whiteside & Mrs Annie Whiteside, Drumbanagher, Jerrittspass, Newry, Ireland

Enlistment 2nd Dec 1916 Cairns, Queensland

26 Age

Status & Religion Single, Free Thinker Occupation Road overseer Address Cairns, Queensland

25th Nov 1919 Outcome Discharged

Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Discharged in London, England on 25th Nov 1919

William Bede WHITFORD

Service No 2103 Rank Pte

Pipers Flat, NSW Born

NoK Mr Patrick Abel Whitford & Mrs Anna Whitford, Station House, Bankstown, NSW

Enlistment 15th Dec 1915 Bankstown, NSW

21 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Porter

Address Station House, Bankstown, NSW 4th May 1917

Outcome RTA3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Transferred to Hospital on 5th Apr 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza), Broadhead North, on 5th Apr 1916

Rejoined unit at Duntroon Plateau, on 7th Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital at Ferry Post on 10th May 1916

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Railhead, (NYD) and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 12th May 1916

Admitted CCS, Ferry Post, (bronc catarrh) on 12th May 1916 Rejoined Bn at Ferry Post, from hospital on 25th May 1916

To Base Details 8th Trng Bn, surplus to establishment, on 29th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn on 16th Sep 1916

RTA per HMT 'Miltiades' from Devonport, due nephritis, on 4th May 1917

Disembarked at Sydney on 4th Jul 1917

WHITNEY Edmond Service No 335 Rank Pte

Born Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr R Whitney & Mrs Annie Whitney, Broughton Estate, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 23rd Aug 1915

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Broughton Estate, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome 22nd May 1919

Original, 'A' Cov. 31st Bn / 13th FAB Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Division Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 35th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 113th Battery on 15th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HNT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

WIA (SW abdomen) on 22nd Oct 1917

RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919

WHITSON Robert Howieson

1774 Service No Rank Pte

Brisbane, Queensland Born

NoK (f) Mr William Whitson, Tulley St, South Townsville, Queensland

sister, Jean Totter

Enlistment 29th Aug 1915 Sth Townsville, Queensland

32 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Turner

Address Tulley St, South Townsville, Queensland

Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919 Notes

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

Taken on strength 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1916 To MG School for training, Etaples, on 16th Oct 1916 Rejoined 4th ADBD, from MG School, on 2nd Nov 1916 Transferred to 12th MG Coy, on 3rd Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 12th MG Coy, on 15th Nov 1916

4th MG Bn

RTA per HT 'Armagh' from Devonport, on 5th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 18th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1919

WHITTAKER



George Benjamin



5412 Service No

Rank Pte Ipswich, Queensland Born

NoK (w) Mrs Francis Riddell Whittaker, Down St, Ipswich, Queensland

26th Nov 1917 Enlistment Ipswich, Queensland

29 Age

Status & Religion Married, Cong.

Occupation Painter

Address Down St, Ipswich, Queensland 19th Oct 1918 Outcome

No 1 Depot Coy, from 24^{th} Jan to 25^{th} Jan 1918 Notes

15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 26th Feb 1918

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918

Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Evacuated to Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 28th Apr 1918

Left in hospital, Suez, on 30th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7^{th} May 1918

Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7th May 1918

Admitted Govt Hospital Suez, (cramps), on 11th May 1918

Discharged to duty, Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex hospital, on 14th May 1918

Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918

Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918

Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 9th Jun 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 28th Jun 1918

Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 19th Jul 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 24th Jul 1918

Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Aug 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 10th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class C3, on 6th Sep 1918

RTA per D24, HT 'Sardinia', due diabetes mellitus, on 19th Oct 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Dec 1918, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 29th Jan 1919

Died on 27th Sep 1960

WHITTAKER

Neville James





3014A Service No Rank Pte

Coraki, NSW Born

brother; Harold Whittaker, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW NoK

Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Lismore, NSW

19 Age Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Dairyman

Address Coraki, Richmond River, NSW Outcome RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919

6th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 18th May 1916 Embarked on HMT "Franconia", at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 6th Sep 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of "D" Coy, 31st Bn and takes regimental no. 3014A on 22nd Sep 1916

Sick to hospital, (trench feet) on 25th Nov 1916 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, on 28th Nov 1916

To 38th CCS on 30th Nov 1916 To Amb Train on 1st Dec 1916

Admitted to 2nd Gen Hosp, Camiers, on 2nd Dec 1916 Embarked at Calais on HS "Newhaven" for England (trench feet) on 6th Dec 1916

Admitted 3rd London Gen Hosp, Wandsworth, on 6th Dec 1916

Discharged to HQ for furlough on 30th Dec 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs and classified B1A, on 16th Jan 1917

Marched out to Tidworth on 23rd Jan 1917

Admitted Military Hosp, Tidworth on 11th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs and classified B1A, on 24th May 1917

Reclassified A4 at Perham Downs on 8th Jun 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 16th Jun 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick on 18th Oct 1917

('D' Coy, RO 583)

To 15th Bde School prior to detachment to III Corps on 15th Jul 1918

Rejoined unit ex III Corps detachment on 2nd Aug 1918

Awarded MM for actions: "For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 29th August 1918 a platoon was advancing to establish posts on the SOMME. The enemy opened up a heavy fire with artillery and machine guns, one section having very heavy casualties and the wounded were lying out in the open. The enemy kept up a concentrated fire, and in the face of it these men (Law 4828, Thomson 3548, Whittaker 3014a) went out to assist their wounded comrades. They succeeded in bringing the whole of the wounded to a place of safety and showed great courage in passing through heavy fire. Throughout the operation they showed an utter disregard for their personal safety and set a very fine example to the remainder of the bearers.'

Appointed L/Cpl on 18th Sep 1918

To hospital sick (diarrhoea) and admitted 3rd Aust Gen Hosp, Abbeville on 6th Oct 1918

Discharged to duty on 5th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick on 20th Nov 1918

On leave to UK from 29th Nov 1918 to 13th Dec 1918

Rejoined unit from leave on 17th Dec 1918 Promoted Temp Cpl on 30th Jan 1919

To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2nd Apr 1916

Reverted to L/Cpl on marching out for RTA on 2nd Apr 1919

Embarked for England (1916 personnel for RTA) at Le Havre on 19th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot on 19th Apr 1919

Marched in to No2 Group, Weymouth on 5th May 1919 RTA per "Durham" ex Liverpool on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

WHYTE Cecil Stuart 2463 Service No Rank Pte

Born Woolloomooloo, NSW

Mrs Sophia Whyte, Rosa St, Oatley, NSW NoK 30th Aug 1915 Oatley, NSW Enlistment

29 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Clerk

Rosa St, Oatley, NSW Address Outcome RTA 15th Apr 1918

Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 21st Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 560)

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) Reported Missing, on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566)

15th Apr 1918 RTA Died 28th Feb 1951

WICKHAM Frederick











Service No 5427 Rank Pte

Born Maryborough, Queensland

NoK Mr Frederick Wickham, Ray St, Gympie, Queensland

 $10^{th}\;Jan\;1918$ Enlistment Gympie, Queensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Railway porter Occupation

Ray St, Gympie, Queensland Address Outcome 8th Jul 1919 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Evacuated and admitted Government Hospital, Suez, (measles) on 6th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty, on 28th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, ex hospital, on 28th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918 Embarked on 'I 15 Ellinga' at Port Tewfik, on 30th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918

Appointed A/Cpl, on 13th Aug 1918

On command at School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 21st Aug 1918

Attended the 23rd Rifle Course held at Aust School of Musketry from 22/10/18 to 21/9/18 and qualified as 1st Class.

Reverts to Pte on marching out for overseas on 4th Oct 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Dover, on 4th Oct 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 6th Oct 1918

Marched out to unit on 8th Oct 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1918 Detached with 8th Fld Coy Engineers, on 21st Jan 1919

Rejoined Bn ex detachment to 8th Fld Coy Engineers, on 1st Feb 1919

To UK on leave, on 8th Feb 1919

Extension of leave from 10th Feb to 24th Feb 1919 Rejoined Bn from leave, on 28th Feb1919 Detached for duty with 4th Army HQ, on 6th Mar 1919

Rejoined unit from detachment with 4th Army HQ, on 15th Mar 1919

Detached with Aust Corps Rfts Camp, on 5th Apr 1919 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn from detachment on 29th Apr 1919 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 8th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 15th Sep 1919

Married Pearl Isobel Law at Yandina, on 5th May 1924

Railway employee living at Palmwoods in 1925

Served with 5th LH, in 1930s & 40s

Railway employee living at Yandina, in 1937

Foundation member of Yandina RSL ion 13th Nov 1937

Stationmaster living at Cheepie in 1943

In 1976, lived at 10 Tamborine St, Alderley, Brisbane,

Died on 8th Jul 1991

WIDT Andrew Christensen

Service No 4616 Rank Pte

Born Warwick, Queensland

NoK Mrs Anna Johanna Batilda Widt, Coolumbaria, Nanango line, via Kingaroy, Queensland

Enlistment 26th Sep 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Banana Queen

Address Banana, Queensland Outcome RTA 18th Jun 1919

Notes Brother; Pte Niss Peter Christensen Widt, # 4615, 31st Bn, DOW

 $12^{th}\ Rfts,\,31^{st}\ Bn$

 $Embarked\ at\ Sydney,\ NSW,\ on\ HMAT\ A64\ "DEMOSTHENES",\ 23rd\ December,\ 1916$

Sick to Ship's Hospital, at sea on 'Demosthenes' on 25th Jan 1917

Discharged from ship's hospital, on 31st Jan 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917

Sick to Camp 10 hospital, 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 15th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from hospital, on 19th Mar 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 23rd Mar 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8^{th} Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 16^{th} Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 17th Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917

To hospital sick, on 14th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 16th Dec 1916 To hospital sick on 23rd Jan 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 23rd Jan 1917

Admitted 5th DRS (influenza) on 23rd Jan 1917 Discharged to duty on 25th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 25th Jan 1917 To 4th Army Rest Camp on 17th Jul 1918 Rejoined unit from Rest Camp, on 26th Jul 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8^{th} Aug 1918, etc) To UK on leave on 2^{nd} Oct 1918

Rejoined from leave, on 18th Oct 1918

Detached with 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 26th Feb 1919 Rejoined unit from detachment, on 11th Apr 1919

Marched out for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Marched out of AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Aug 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919

WIDT Niss Peter Christensen



4615 Service No Rank Pte

1890, Brisbane, Queensland Born NoK Mr Peter Christensen Widt (dec) &

(m) Mrs Anna Johanna Batilda Widt, Coolumbaria, Nanango line, via Kingaroy, Queensland

26th Sep 1916 Enlistment Rockhampton, Queensland

26 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farm Labourer Address Banana, Queensland

Outcome DOW on 12th Aug 1918 near Villers Bretonneux, buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, V. C. 11.

Notes Brother; Pte Andrew Christensen Widt, # 4616, 31st Bn

12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 16th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5^{th} ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17^{th} Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917

WIA 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 1st Anzac Central Bureau, (GSW knee) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 17th CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 54th General Hospital, on 28th Sep 1917

Transferred to England, on 12th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 13th Oct 1917

Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, on 13th Oct 1917

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 22nd Oct 1917

Discharged to furlough on 6th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 20th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex 1st AAH, Harefield, on 20th Nov 1917

Marched out of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24th Nov 1917 Marched out of No 4 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 28th Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 28th Mar 1918

Marched in to 5th ABDB, Havre, from England on 29th Mar 1918

Marched out to unit on 6th Apr 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 13th Apr 1918

WIA on 9th Aug 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW R buttock) and transferred to CCS, on 9th Aug 1918

Admitted 20th CCS (GSW buttocks) on 9th Aug 1918

DOW at 20th CCS, on 12th Aug 1918 near Villers Bretonneux,

Buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, V. C. 11.

WIGGINS Thomas Henry

Service No 2464 Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

Mr William Thomas Wiggins, 9 Bourke St, Zetland (Waterloo), Sydney, NSW NoK

22nd Sep 1915 Sutherland NSW Enlistment

28 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Poultry Farmer

"Lechlade", Illawarra Rd, Sutherland, NSW Address

Outcome RTA per HMT "Demosthenes" from Portland, England on 27th Jul 1917

Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Huntsend" on 20th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit fro 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 22nd Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn 0n 23rd Jul 1916 WIA (GSW arm & R knee) on 12th Oct 1916

Admitted 2nd CCS and 14th Gen Hospital, Wimmereux, on 13th Oct 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 17th Oct 1916 Admitted 1st Western General Hospital, Liverpool, on 18th Oct 1916 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 12th Jun 1917

Discharged from 1st Aux Hospital to furlough on 25th Jun 1917 and to report to Weymouth on 9th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 9th Jul 1917

RTA per A64, HMT "Demosthenes" from Portland, England (GSW R tibia) on 27th Jul 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 24th Nov 1917



265 Rank

Daisy Green, Linthwaite, Huddersfield, England Born

NoK Mr Jonas Wilde, Wild Brown, Linthwaite, nr Huddersfield, England

Sister: Mrs E Mellor, 20 Wood Bottom, Netherton heart, Huddersfield, England

Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Brookstead, Queensland

25 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Farmer/ Stationhand Occupation Brookstead, Queensland Address

DOW on 2nd Oct 1917 at Le Treport, France Outcome

14th LH, 'A' Sqd Notes

Embarked at Sydney on HMAT 'Beltana' on 13th May 1916

Disembarked at Devonport, on 10th Jul 1916

Allotted as Rfts to 31st Bn from 8th Trng Bn, on 6th Sep 1916 Transferred from 3rd Div Cavalry to 31st Bn on 6th Sep 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from Codford, to reinforce 31st Bn, per 'Golden Eagle'

via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit on 5th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn from 5th AIDBD, on 7th Dec 1916

Re death of Pte Leslie Shoemark, DOW, on 25th Jan 1917: "This man and I were working together making a dug-out on the Somme Front, on 25th Jan 1917. A shell burst near us and a fragment struck and badly injured him, entering the kidneys and other vital organs. I saw him taken to the dressing station. Sgt Eric Carter, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, informed me that Shoemark had died of his wounds the same evening (25th Jan 1917) at Miller's Son dug-out. I do not know where he is buried. He was 5'9", well built, brown complexion, about 26 or 27 years." Pte 265 Thomas Wild, 'C' Cov. 31st Bn

To hospital sick (trench Feet) on 16th Mar 1917

Admitted 45th CCS (trench feet) and transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Mar 1917

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 20th Mar 1917

Transferred to England, on 21st Mar 1917

Embarked at Calais on HS "Gloucester Castle" for England (trench feet) on 21st Mar 1917 Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Edgbaston (trench feet - severe) on 22nd Mar 1917

Discharged to furlough on 16th Apr 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 1st May 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classed B1A, on 2nd May 1917 Offence: Perham Downs, 6th Jul 1917. AWL from Noon 6/7/17 to 8.30pm 7/7/17.

Award: Admonished by Lt W Crampton. Total Forfeiture: 2 days pay

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde from No 1 Comm Depot, on 12th Jul 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Depot, via Southampton, on 30th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Aug 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 18th Aug 1917 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

('C' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 6th Fld Amb GSW buttock & scrotum) and transferred to Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd Can CCS (GSW buttock & scrotum) on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted 47th General Hospital, Le Treport, (SW buttock & scrotum), on 30th Sep 1917

DOW on 2nd Oct 1917 at 47th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, France

Buried Mont Huon Cemetery, Le Treport, France

WILFORD Frank Service No 2992A Rank Pte

Born Middlesborough, England

NoK Mr Frank Wilford, Mainforth House, Grove Hill, Yorkshire, Middlesex, England

Enlistment 13th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW

Age 33

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer

Address Tattersall's Hotel, Casino, NSW Outcome RTA 19th Apr 1919

Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916

17th DUS

RTA 19th Apr 1919

Discharged at Died 3rd Oct 1938

WILKIE

David



Service No 3649 Rank Pte

Born Cedar Creek, Queensland

NoK Mrs Rose Wilkie, Cedar Creek, Queensland Enlistment 26th Jan 1916 Pimpama, Queensland

Age 25 Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Labourer

Address Pimpama, South Coast Line, Queensland

Outcome Outcome On 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, Belgium

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,

('C' Coy, RO 566)

Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, Belgium

WILKIE













Service No 62 Rank Pte

Born Booval, Queensland

NoK Mrs J. Wilkie, 7 Slowman St, Booral, Ipswich, Queensland

Enlistment 26th Aug 1915 Ipswich, Queensland

Age 22

Status & Religion Single Pres

Occupation Clerk at Redbank Railway

Address 7 Slowman St, Booral, Ipswich, Queensland

Outcome RTA 8th May 1919

Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31stBn/5th Div Sig Coy

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to 'B' Coy at Tel el Kebir, on 1st Feb 1916 Transferred to 5th Div Sig Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 16th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 5th Div Sig Coy as Sapper, on 16th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Extract from James Wilkie diary, (James was with 5^{th} Div Signals, and appears to be with 14^{th} Bde, which were to right of 31^{st} Bn and intermingled with, during the battle, and he had mates KIA with the 31^{st} Bn)

July 1916, Battle of Fromelles

" 17^{th} July Up at 5.30am, left with cable and phone (no breakfast), arrived at Bns, ok to see what they wanted and started work, 2 went to 4th and myself and a mate to the 53rd, delayed waiting for Fritz to stop firing for about 15 minutes, then started off at a run for the saps leading to the trenches with a roll of cable, just arrived in the sap when they started firing again, lobbing all around us. We get a run of about 30 yards and hear the whistle of a shell coming, duck down and start off again, do it in spasms (1 spasm - 30 yards), not laughing, arrived at destination safely, Fritz and his cobbers sending them in all the time, sap about 600 yards, parapets, sandbags, mud and shrapnel flying all over the place, then they sent in about 45 the minute shrapnel, high explosives, trench mortars and all sorts and sizes of bombs, send a funny feeling through you, bursting 5 and 10 yards from us, and send the parapet in on top of a sniper and machine gun waiting at every hole made in the parapet made by the shells to pick you off as you passed. First line of trenches blown to pieces, good lot of infantry wounded, only one killed. My mate had a narrow shave, two fairly large pieces of shrapnel struck his steel helmet, only for his helmet it would have been maleesh (Arabic for 'never mind'). One had lobbed a few yards from me but did not go off. 3 came over all together but did not explode. We finished our job at 1.00pm. Not sorry. 6 hours in the trenches. Also had two gas alarms while we were in the trenches, but didn't come off. Our mob sent over some gas this morning for the batteries sending it in as hard as they could. Our infantry in the reserve trenches waiting and getting ready for this advance. Had to shift, the Germans made it too hot for them, blew the parapet to pieces, fatigue parties carrying ammunition and bombs all morning with trench mortars and Lewis Guns etc etc, getting ready for the stunt. 3 German soldiers came over to our trenches last night and gave themselves up and I believe two spies captured in our trenches this morning. One – said he was in the 8th Bde and the other in the Mortar Batteries (Canadian), both had pay books and discs belonging to those units. Stunt did not come off, Germans were ready for us, had to wait at Bn HOs 'til after 2pm and shells lobbing all along the road and around HOs, arrived home about 3.00pm besides shells. I had about 40 yards of opening where a sniper has a go at you as you go past at the igory (slang for 'fast') but he could not have seen me. Artillery, ammunition wagons going since daybreak, supplying the guns with ammunition full gallop. Expect to move to St Bac Maur. Stunt off. Start tomorrow about 4 miles from here, further back from the firing line.

18th July All ready to move off 8.00am, left about 8.30am got about 100 yards down the road and received orders to return to the billet as moving orders cancelled. Had a sleep 'til about 5pm and then received orders to proceed to the firing line to lay cable, finished after midnight, stunt on.

19th July Up at 6.00 am and off to lay cable etc in the trenches, shells lobbing all around, finished about 12.20 pm, just as our artillery started bombarding same row, we got back to our billet lively, had dinner and returned to trenches. 6 of us marched down, couldn't hear each other talking, bombardment at its highest, impossible to keep communication from Bn and Bde, every time we fixed a break another shell would come and blow it to pieces somewhere else, parapet blown to pieces, terrible sight seeing the dead and wounded lying all around us and expected to go every minute ourselves. All ready for the charge 5.30 pm. Charged over the parapet at 5.40 pm loaded with bombs and ammunition. Our Bde took 3 trenches, 8th and 15th – was cut up badly before the charge, only two

Signallers left – in the 31st (all my old cobbers) Barnes, Tozer (E.W.), Smith (C.J.) killed, the remainder wounded, 15th didn't get a shin in, didn't get over the parapet, 8th Bde fell back early in the night, that left 14th Bde open both flanks and behind, they held to 4.30 am before retreating. δ^{th} on our left, and 15th on our right, captured about 600 prisoners, 17, 18, 20 and 21 regiments and about 200 prison guards were fighting against us. Germans counterattacked for 4.30 am to 11.00 am next day.

20th July Bombardment lasted about 23 hours, had no sleep all through, terrible sight seeing wounded coming out of the trenches, arms and legs off, smoking a cigarette, seemed quite happy, couldn't rake up a Brigade out of the survivors. Returned to our billet and not sorry, had a sleep, felt like a rest."

Sick to hospital on 3rd Nov 1916

Admitted 38th CCS and transferred to No 27 Amb Train on 3rd Nov 1916

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia) on 4th Nov 1916

Embarked at Havre for England per HS 'Formosa' (myalgia) on 4th Nov 1916

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital (myalgia) on 4th Nov 1916

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 20th Nov 1916

Marched out from Conval Depot, Weymouth, to Hitchen, on 15th Jan 1917

Marched in to Engr Trng Depot, Signal Section, from Montevideo Conval Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Jan 1917

To hospital (VD) from Engr Trng Depot, Hitchen, on 19th Jan 1917

Dsicharged to Engr Trng Depot, from Barnwell Hospital on 22nd May 1917. Total period, 63 days

Marched in to Engr Trng Depot, Shefford, from Barnwell Hospital, on 22nd Mar 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Engr Trng Depot, Sig Section, ex Shefford, via Folkestone, on 8th Sep 1917

Marched in to R.E. Depot, Abbeville, on 11th Sep 1917

Marched out to 5th Div Sig Coy on 12th Sep 1917

Rejoined 5th Div Sig Coy from RE Depot and hospital on 15th Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To hospital sick, on 9th Apr 1918

Admitted 55th Fld Amb, (pyrexia), and transferred to CCS, on 9th Apr 1918

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (pyrexia), on 12th Apr 1918

Transferred to and admitted 2^{nd} Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 14^{th} Apr 1918 Transferred to and admitted 11^{th} Conval Depot, Buchy, on 17^{th} Apr 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 15th Jun 1918

Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from hospital, on 16th Jun 1918

Marched out to unit, on 23rd Jun 1918

Rejoined 5^{th} Div Sig Coy, from sick on 26^{th} Jun 1918

Appointed Driver, (AIF Order 785), on 11th Aug 1918

To UK on leave, on 17th Oct 1918

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 4th Nov 1918

Proceeded to AGBD, for RTA, (1915 Personnel), on 6th Mat 1919

Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex unit, on 11th Mar 1919

Proceeded to England for RTA, on 14th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from France, on 15th Mar 1919

RTA per 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 26th Jun 1919, thence for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Aug 1919

Married Harriette Palmer on 1st Oct 1919

Died at Toowoomba on 6th Mar 1972, aged 78 years

Buried Ipswich General Cemetery, Queensland

WILKINSON



Bert



3402 Service No Rank Pte

Mount Morgan, Queensland Born

NoK Mr J T Wilkinson & Mrs Mary Hannah Wilkinson, 300 Alma St, Rockhampton, Queensland

Enlistment 6th Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

300 Alma St, Rockhampton, Queensland Address

DOW on 20th Aug 1918 Outcome Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn

42nd Bn

DOW on 20th Aug 1918

Buried Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport, France

WILKINSON

Francis Theodore Cecil











Service No 360 Rank Sgt

Born 19th Aug 1892, Yass, NSW

NoK Mr Edward Charles Wilkinson, South Murwillumbah, NSW

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 South Murwillumbah, NSW

Age 22 Status & Religion Single, Meth Occupation Bootmaker

Address South Murwillumbah, NSW Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
AWM Photo E01618

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L foot) on 19th Jul 1916

Detached to 5th Div Demonstration Platoon on 13th May 1918 To UK on leave on 9th Jul 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 25th Nov 1918

RTA per 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919 thence by boat to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Apr 1919

Photo album held by AWM, P12628

"I have only met one man I know and that is Frank Wilkenson, the shoe maker from Mullumbimby. He is a Sergeant in the 31st and has been wounded. He told me all about the great 31st. They are considered one of the best Battalions." From Paddy Bugden letters (19th letter, Saturday, 16th Dec 1916)

WILKINSON John Gustave Service No 3890 Rank Pte

Born Antwerp, Victoria

NoK Mr Thomas Wilkinson, Donald, Victoria
Enlistment 6th Jul 1916 Donald, Victoria

Age 26
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Donald, Victoria

Outcome RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919

Notes 9th Rfts, 29th Bn

Embarked on HMT "Commonwealth at Sydney on 19th Sep 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 14th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 29th Bn on 23rd Dec 1916

Sydney







Service No 461 Rank Cpl

Born 1890, Burton On Trent, England

Mr John Wilkinson, Home Farm, Staper Hill, Burton-on-Trent, England NoK

Brother; John Wilkinson, Farleigh, Mackay, Queensland

12th Jul 1915 Enlistment Mackay, Queensland

25 Age Status & Religion Single, Pres Farmer

Occupation Address

Branscombe, Walkertown, Mackay, Queensland

Outcome DOW on 10th Apr 1917 at Rouen, France. Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension Rouen, O. VIII. C. 12.

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW extremities -severe) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1st CCS, Amb Train and 32nd Stat Hospital, on 20th Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" on 21st Jul 1916

WIA 2nd occ (shellshock) on 4th Nov 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (effects of gas shell) on 5th Nov 1916

Rejoined unit on 9th Nov 1916 Promoted Cpl on 1st Jan 1917

WIA 3rd occ (shell skull) on 15th Mar 1917

"Corporal Wilkinson volunteered to lead a fighting patrol beyond Till trench. While on the way he was wounded in the head by a bullet which went through his steel helmet and made a nasty skull wound. It took some time to get him down to the dressing station. He was then carried out by Ptes. Hardaker, Hanlan, Sandilands and Patterson, under very heavy shell fire.'

Pte 3398 Will Taylor, (Batman to Major Eckersley,)

Admitted 1st CCS on 15th Mar 1917

And Amb Train on 21st March 1917, admitted 11th Stat Hospital on 21st Mar 1917

At 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen on 4th Apr 1917 – GSW head, fracture with depression, dangerously ill.

GSW Head with depression of cranium - Died of Wounds

DOW at 0330 on 10th Apr 1917 at Rouen, France.

Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension Rouen, O. VIII. C. 12.

Letter to John Wilkinson, Farleigh near Mackay (Brother of Sydney Wilkinson)

"I regret that I never had the pleasure of meeting and knowing your brother, for, to quote some of our rough country lads, and they are keen judges of men, he was a "dinkum" soldier — and that stands for everything with our boys and means that he made good. By a curious coincidence Lieut. Dellit has just come back to the base after being away five weeks. He tells me that he was with your brother, in fact standing "right alongside ' of him, up in the front line, when he was hit by a machine gun bullet. He dropped at once, saying, "Oh dear!" This was about 2 o'clock in the afternoon."

"Lieut. Dellit arranged to have him taken to the dressing station, which was about 300 yards away. The bombardment, Lieut. Dellit says, was the worst he had ever been in. He says that Cpl Wilkinson was a splendid fellow in the line and always full of courage and grit and ready to help all and sundry. He repeated some of the above remarks and added, "By Jove", Corrie, "Wilkinson was a good chap and no mistake." My own batman, a very fine fellow by the name of Hardaker, helped to carry him along the trench. No stretcher was available, so they had to use one of the rubber ground sheets. Hardaker says it took them three hours to carry him 300 yards. You see, he was a big heavy man, and the unfortunate stretcher bearers at each step sank knee deep in the awful mud. All the time Fritz landed shells first on one parapet and then on the other, and yet not one of them was hit though all were splashed with mud from them. Poor old Hardaker told me the cold was intense.

(When volunteers were called to help your brother, he, Hardaker, was one of a party of four in a trench who volunteered; When only a few yards on the way, a shell came over and killed the three chaps he had just left. Was it not strange that he should have just got clear?)"

Pte Will Taylor said "Corporal Wilkinson volunteered to lead a fighting patrol beyond Till trench. While on the way he was wounded in the head by a bullet which went through his steel helmet and made a nasty skull wound. It took some time to get him down to the dressing station. He was then carried on by Ptes. Hardaker, Hanlan, Sandilands and Patterson, under very heavy shell fire." Hearing that he was wounded Will Taylor went down to see him, but was too late as he had moved on. I let the men of his section and platoon know of his death on the 10th April: From their quiet set faces and from what some of them said to me afterwards I had dismissed them on parade, you may feel the very greatest pride for him, as he was greatly admired and respected by all. Besides the good opinion that the N.C.O.'s and men have of him, he is likewise held in high esteem by the officers. Yesterday Major Eckersley came in to see me (Taylor) and sat and yarned for nearly an hour. During the course of conversation your brother's name (Cpl Sydney Wilkinson) came up. The Major wished me to convoy his very sincere sympathy to you and yours in your great loss and to say that he knew Corporal Wilkinson from the time he first joined. During the whole of that time, he had never been the slightest trouble and was always an exemplary soldier. In short, the Major said, 'He was all that a soldier should be.' Lieut Corrie, 31st Bn

"Yesterday Major Eckersley came in to see me (Taylor), and sat and yarned for nearly an hour. During the course of conversation your brother's name (Cpl Sydney Wilkinson) came up. The Major wished me to convoy his very sincere sympathy to you and yours in your great loss and to say that he knew Corporal Wilkinson from the time he first joined. During the whole of that time, he had never been the slightest trouble and was always an exemplary soldier. In short, the Major said, "He was all that a soldier should be."

Pte 3398 William Andrew Taylor, (Batman to Major Eckersley), 31st Bn "I deeply regret to say that your son, Corporal Sydney Wilkinson, 461, 31st A. I. F, died here this morning at 3.30. He was suffering from a gunshot wound in the head, with depressed fracture. He did well for a time, but was paralysed to some extent on one side by his wound, yet quite sensible. He took pleasure in hearing me read the Scripture to him and one day asked for the 23rd Psalm. He will be buried with full military honours in St. Sever Cemetery." Rev. T. Jeffrey, C.F.

William



4923 Service No Rank Pte

Born Burnley, Lancashire, England

NoK Mr Jeremiah Wilkinson & Mrs Sarah Wilkinson, Victory St, Auchenflowin, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 24th Oct 1916 Southport, Brisbane, Qld

20 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Machinist, Sawmill Occupation Address William St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland

DOD on 2nd May 1919, buried Harefield (St Mary) Churchyard, Dartford, England Outcome Notes

mate Pte G Avery, 31st Bn, 21 James St Lismore, NSW Was considered a genius in music, could play any instrument

Cousin: Pte F Hanlon, Killed Cousin: Pte R Hepworth, Killed

13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917

Appointed A/L/Cpl on 11th Apr 1917 Reverts to ranks, on 29th Jun 1917 Appointed A/L/Cpl on 16th Aug 1917 Appointed A/Cpl on 28th Aug 1917

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, on 5th Nov 1917

Reverted to Pte on marching out for overseas, on 12th Dec 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 12th Dec 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit, on 16th Dec 1917

Taken on strength of V Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 19th Dec 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

On leave to UK, on 18th Dec 1918

Leave extended from 22nd Dec 1918 to 9th Jan 1919 Transferred to Admin HQ, London, on 5th Jan 1919 Taken on strength Admin HQ (under 962) from 31st Bn, on 5th Jan 1919

Sick to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th Feb 1919

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford (influenza) on 28th Feb 1919

Endocarditis, dangerously ill, on 29th Apr 1919

Died of endocarditis and failing compensation at 3rd Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 2rd May 1919

DOD on 2nd May 1919,

Buried Aust M Burial Ground, Harefield, Consecrated Ground, Grave No 104 by Chaplain Harper Buried Harefield (St Mary) Churchyard, Dartford, England

The deceased soldier was accorded a full Military funeral, Firing Party, Bugler and Pallbearers being in

The coffin was draped with the Australian flag, and conveyed to the graveside, surmounted by many beautiful wreaths sent from:- Miss L. Robinson, Miss K. Kitson, Mt & Mrs Bennet, Miss Grove, Miss White, Mr & Mrs Billyard-Leaks, and the YMCA Dartford. And mates from 31st Bn.

The "Last Post" was sounded at the graveside and Chaplain Harper, of AIF HQ, London officiated. The grave will be turfed and an oak cross erected by the AIF London.

WILLEY Francis John Service No 4061 Rank L/Cpl

1st Aug 1882, Bisore, near Truro, England Born

NoK Mr John Willey, Kea, nr Truro, Cornwall, England

Married: 30th Mar 1907, at St Mary's Wesleyan Chapel, Truro, Cornwall Entry No 81

by H James Haslam (Minister)

Francis John WILLEY, of Penwethers, Kea Groom: Age 24 yrs Bachelor

Father: John Willey Farmer

Bride: Caroline WOOLCOCK, of 2 Hatfield Terrace, St Clement Age 23 yrs Spinster

Father: Francis Woolcock, Farmer

(w) Mrs Caroline (nee Woolcock) Willey & daughter - Caroline May Willey, No 3 Bosvigo Lane, Truro, Cornwall (dau) Daughter Caroline May Willey married Mr R J Bennets, Penzance, Cornwall, pre 1935 see pg 13

Mr R J Bennets, 3 Trannack Cotta, Hamoor, Penzance, Cornwall.

Enlistment 14th Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

31 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Labourer

Address Rockhampton, Queensland 10th Jun 1919 Outcome

11th Depot Bn, from 17th Feb to 5th Apr 1916 Notes

19th Rfts, 9th Bn, from 5th Apr to 16th Apr 1916 Reserve Coy, from 16th Apr to 3rd Jul 1916 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 3rd Jul to 22nd Jul 1916

Compound Coy, Fort Lytton Camp, from 22^{nd} Jul to 23^{rd} Aug 1916

9th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 23rd Aug to 22nd Sep 1916

10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 10th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 14th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 21st Apr 1917

WIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood WIA at duty ('C' Coy, RO 566) And evacuated to hospital, on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW cheek) and to 5th DRS, on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted 5th DRS (SW cheek) on 29th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 17th Oct 1917

To UK on leave, on 7th Mar 1918 ('C' Coy, RO 715)

Rejoined unit from leave on 24th Mar 1918

(Battles of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel, Bellicourt, Nauroy)

Recommended for DCM awarded, MM for actions at Bellicourt on 29 Sep-1 Oct 1918

"For conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty, during the operations from 29th September to 1st October 1918 in the advance through BELLICOURT, this man was employed as a runner on Battalion Headquarters. For three days and nights he carried on with no rest, and in the deliverance of despatches to flanking units, he displayed perseverance and initiative of a very high order. During this period, he was continuously under heavy shell and machine gun fire, but showed an utter disregard for his personal safety.

At a critical stage of the advance, he delivered messages of vital importance under extremely heavy shell and machine gun fire. He was a fine example to all."

Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 8th Nov 1918

Appointed L/Cpl on 8th Jan 1919

To UK on leave on 17th Jan 1919

Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 20th Jan to 3rd Feb 1919

Rejoined unit ex leave, to UK, on 12th Feb 1919 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 7th Apr 1919 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from England, on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919 thence by rail to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919

Served in WWII as Pte Q186585 with 1st Garrison Bn (Qld), At Sarina.

Enlisted on 19th Oct 1939 as a Single man aged 57 years

NoK Mrs Thomas Jack, Mt Osca, Mackay, (first cousin) c/o PO South Mackay

Discharged on 3rd Mar 1940 Died 8th Dec 1961, age 79 years

Buried Charters Towers Monumental & Lawn Cemetery, Charters Towers, Queensland

WILLIAMS



Albert Edward







Service No 313 Rank Lieut

Ipswich, Queensland Born

NoK Mr George Williams, Park St, Ipswich, Queensland Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland

22 Age Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Clerk Address Park St, Ipswich, Queensland 9th May 1919 Outcome RTANotes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Promoted Sgt on 26th Jul 1916

WIA (Franks Force raid) on 12th Oct 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred 2nd CCS, on 12th Oct 1916 Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW L arm) and transferred to 23rd Amb Train on 13th Oct 1916

Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Wimeruex, on 15th Oct 1916

Embarked at Boulogne, per HS 'St Andrew' ex 14th Gen Hospital, to England, on 15th Oct 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Frensham Hill, (GSW arm) 0n 15th Oct 1916

Discharged to furlough on 1st Jan 1917 To report to Perham Downs on 16th Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas ex H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton on 10th Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 11th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit on 25th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 1st Jul 1917

('A' Coy, RO 479)

At Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917

To hospital sick on 28th Oct 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (bronchitis after gassing) and transferred to D R Stn, on 29th Oct 1917

Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (bronchitis after gassing) on 29th Oct 1917

To duty on 1st Nov 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick on 1st Nov 1917

Detached for duty to 5th Div HQ, on 17th Nov 1917 On leave from 5th Div HQ on 8th Dec 1917

Selected to attend Inf Cadet Bn and detained whilst on leave in UK, on 22nd Dec 1917 On Command at No 5 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, and appointed Cadet, on 4th Jan 1918 Qualified for Commission in the Infantry at No 5 Officer Cadet Bn on 1st Jun 1918

Marched out of No 5 Officer Cadet Bn to AHQ, London, on 1st Jun 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 11th Jun 1918

On command at School of Instruction, Tidworth, on 19th Jun 1918

To be 2/Lieut and posted to Gen Inf Rfts, on 2nd Jul 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 2nd Jul 1918

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 19th Jul 1918 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, ex Officer Cadet Bn, on 21sst Jul 1918

Marched out to unit on 24th Jul 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex Officer Cadet Bn, on 25th Jul 1918

To be Lieut on 2nd Oct 1918

Proceeded on leave to UK on 27th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 17th Dec 1918 With unit on 26th Feb 1919

To UK for RTA on 5th Mar 1919

Marched out of AIDBD, Havre, to England for RTA 1914-15 personnel, No 14 Quota, on 14th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth on 14th Mar 1919

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from France on 15th Mar 1919

Marched out for RTA per HMAT 'Devanha' from No 2 group, Sutton Veny, on 8th May 1919

RTA per 'Devanha' on 9th May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 26th Jun 1919, thence to Brisbane

Appointment terminated on 19th Aug 1919

+

WILLIAMS

Albert Edward







Service No 3652 Rank Pte

Born 1890, Rockhampton, Queensland

NoK Mr Hector Williams, Wyearba, via Rockhampton, Queensland

(m) Mrs S. Grace, Cannon Creek via Boonah, Queensland

Enlistment 11th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Surat, Queensland

Outcome DOD on 3rd Oct 1916 at Capetown, South Africa, buried Woltemade Cemetery Cape Town

Notes Brothers: Hector Williams, Arthur Ronald Williams, Thomas Joseph Williams

11th Depot Bn from 22nd Feb to 3rd Apr 1916

To 8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Capetown, sick, on 21st Sep 1916

Sick to City Infectious Hospital, Capetown on 21st Sep 1916

<u>Died</u> of Cerebro Spinal Meningitis at City Infectious Hospital, Capetown on 3rd Oct 1916

DOD on 3rd Oct 1916 at Capetown, South Africa, Buried Maitland Rd, Woltemade Cemetery Cape Town

WILLIAMS

Albert George



Service No 5141 Rank Pte

Born Newbury, Berkshire, England

NoK Mr William James & Mrs Emily Williams, 'Kent House', Whynot St, West End, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 7th May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E
Occupation Shop assistant

Address Kent House, Whynot St, West End, Brisbane, Qld

Outcome RTA 12th Dec 1918
Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26^{th} Aug 1917 Marched in to 8^{th} Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26^{th} Aug 1917

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 5th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 29th Apr 1918

Marched in to Etaples on 30th Apr 1918 Marched out to unit on 4th May 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 14th Rfts, on 17th May 1918 WIA (GSW R upper arm) on 29th Aug 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb and transferred CCS, on 30th Aug 1918 Admitted 61st CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 30th Aug 1918
Admitted 9th Gen Hospital, Rouen (GSW R upper arm) on 31st Aug 1918

Embarked ex Rouen, on HS 'Panama' for England on 1st Sep 1918

Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham (GSW R upper arm) on 2nd Sep 1918

Transferred to 1st Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield on 13th Sep 1918

Discharged to furlough on 18th Oct 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 1st Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from AIF HQs, on 1st Nov 1918

RTA per 'Nestor' due GSW arm, on 12th Dec 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Mar 1919 Died from War Service on 24th Dec 1935

WILLIAMS Arthur Davidson





Service No 5155 Rank Pte

28th Mar 1885, Charters Towers, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Mary Ann Helena Williams, Town Hall, Charters Towers, Queensland

26th Apr 1917 Charters Towers, Queensland Enlistment

32 Age Status & Religion Married, Meth. Occupation Accountant

Address Town Hall, Charters Towers, Queensland

Outcome RTA 1st Mar 1919

No 1 Depot Coy, from 11th May to 10th Jun 1917 Notes

21st Rfts, 26th Bn, from 11th Jun to 12th Jun 1917

14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Jun 1917

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917

Disembarked Liverpool on 26th Aug 1917

Marched into 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 26th Aug 1917

Marched in to 14^{th} Trng Bn, Codford, from 8^{th} Trng Bn, on 5^{th} Nov 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 7th Apr 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8th Apr 1918

Marched out to unit, on 12th Apr 1918

Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31^{st} Bn, on 13^{th} Apr 1918

Re death of Pte Roy Linden Farrell, KIA on 18th Jun 1918: "I saw him killed by a whizz-bang shell instantly, at 2am walking along a sap, to rations, at Sailly-le-Sec Holding Line. The MO told me he died more from shock than wounds. Buried close by, with others. Enlisted at Gympie, Queensland. Parents live there. Age 20, 5'10", well built, dark, came over on boat'Hororata'A20.

Pte 5155 Arthur Davidson Williams, HQ Signals, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

WIA on 4th Aug 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (SW R forearm), and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1918

Admitted 5th CCS, (GSW R forearm), on 5th Aug 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Aug 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R forearm), on 7th Aug 1918

Transferred to England, on 8th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted Central Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (GSW R forearm), on 9th Aug 1918

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Oct 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Sutton Veny, on 18th Oct 1918

RTA per HT 'Somali' GSW R forearm, on 10th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 8th Feb 1919, thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 24th Mar 1919

Died at Brisbane, on 22nd Nov 1944

Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

WILLIAMS

Arthur Francis Moreton



Service No 2177 Rank Pte

Born Tigh's Hill, Newcastle, NSW

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{NoK} & \text{Mrs Theresa May Williams, Pell St, Merewether, NSW} \\ \text{Enlistment} & 24^{\text{th}} \text{ Sep } 1915 & \text{Merewether, Newcastle, NSW} \end{array}$

Age 27

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Carter

Address 17 Mitchell St, Mereweather, Newcastle, NSW

Outcome KIA on 28th Aug 1918

Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on $18^{\rm th}$ Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on $23^{\rm rd}$ Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

To hospital sick on 30th Jul 1916

Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on

WIA (GSW L forearm) on 26th Sep at Polygon Wood

('B' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted

Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Mar 1918

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 8th Mar 1918

Marched out to unit on 9th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex wounds, on 13th Mar 1918

KIA on 28th Aug 1918

Buried 100 yards on Main Road, Estrees W Sht 62D SE M.30.a.4.6 Buried German Cemetery Estrees, (Doncecourt), 6 miles SW of Perrone Reinterred Assevilliers New British Cemetery, Plot 12 Row C Grave 12

WILLIAMS Arthur Rees
Service No 1900
Rank Pte

Born Dookie, Victoria

NoK Mrs Mary Ann Fermah, 17 Cardigan St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 3rd Aug 1915 Carlton, Melbourne, Vic

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Miller

Address 17 Cardigan St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 15^{th} Sep 1918 Notes 2^{nd} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn

> Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46^{th} Bn at Zeitoun on 6^{th} Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6^{th} Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R hand) on 5th Aug 1916 Embarked at Calais on HS 'Dieppe' (GSW R hand) for England on 9^{th} Aug 1916 Admitted St Luke's Hospital, Halifax, (GSW R hand), on 9^{th} Aug 1916

Wounded & missing, on 11th Apr 1917

Taken Prisoner of War on 11th Apr 1917

POW & wounded R arm (broken), interned Soltau Prov, Hanover, Germany, on 11th Apr 1917

Transferred from Germany to Switzerland, arrived there on 27th Dec 1917

Repatriated to England. Arrived 14th Jun 1918

Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, London, (GSW R arm, severe) on 14th Jun 1918

Admitted King George Hospital, GSW R forearm, Frac radius (sev) ulna,

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 2nd Jul 1918

Granted furlough on 4th Jul and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 18th Jul 1918 Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, from AIF HQ, London, ex furlough, on 18th Jul 1918

RTA per D22, 'Arawa' due BW R wrist, on 15th Sep 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne

Discharged at Melbourne on 3rd Dec 1918

WILLIAMS Charles Henry

Service No 4381 Rank Pte

Born 1883, Sydney, NSW

NoK Mrs Lydia Mercy Williams, Signs of the Times Office, Warbarton, Vic

Enlistment 4th Apr 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 33

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Mar 1919
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng, Bn, via Folkestone, on 3rd May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th May 1917

Marched out to unit on 7th May 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, IX Platoon, 31st Bn, ex 11th Rfts, on 8th May 1917

WIA to hospital, (shell shock) on 27th Sep 1917 (IX Platoon, 'C' Coy) ('C' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (NYDN)and to 2nd Can CCS, on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 2nd CCS on 27th Sep 1917

To No 30 Amb train, on 28th Sep 1917

Admitted 15th CCS (wounded shell shock) classified, and to 26th Gen Hospital, on 29th Sep 1917

To Amb Train on 1st Oct 1917

Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, on 1st Oct 1917 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 1st Oct 1917

Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 5th Oct 1917

Discharged class 'A' to Base Depot, on 14th Dec 1917 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 16th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit on 21st Feb 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 25th Feb 1917

To UK on leave on 2nd Mar 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave, on 20th Mar 1918

To hospital sick, on 21st Mar 1918

Admitted 1^{st} Fld Amb (MDS) (VDG) and transferred to 2^{nd} CCS, on 21^{st} Mar 1918 Admitted 2^{nd} CCS on 21^{st} Mar and transferred to Amb Train on 23^{rd} Mar 1918

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 26th Mar 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 11th Apr 1918

Total period, 22 days

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 11th Apr 1918

Marched out to unit on 19th Apr 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 22nd Apr 1918

To 4th Army Rest Camp, on 26th Jul 1918

Rejoined from Rest Camp, on 9th Aug 1918

Marched out to Base Depot for reclassification on medical grounds, on 21st Dec 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex 5th Div, on 26th Dec 1918

Marched out to England, Class B2, on 7th Jan 1918

Disembarked at Southampton from France, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, (Class B2) on 8th Jan 1919

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 8th Jan 1918

RTA per 'Nevasa' from Portland, due debility, on 5th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Apr 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 3rd Jun 1919

Died 11th Mar 1955

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

WILLIAMS Edward John

Service No 120 Rank Pte

Killa, NSW Rorn

Mr S.W. Williams, "Piora" Tenterfield Rd, Casino, NSW NoK

Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Lismore, NSW

23 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Blacksmith

Address c/o Mrs CW Balzer, Molesworth St, Lismore, NSW

Outcome RTA 23rd May 1917

Original, MG Sec-HQ, 31st Bn / AAMC Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA 23rd May 1917

WILLIAMS Edward Turnbull





Service No 4873 Rank Pte

16th Nov 1889, Gympie, Queensland Born

NoK Mr George Spain Williams, Kinbombi Siding, Kingaroy Line, Queensland 23rd Nov 1916 Enlistment Kinbombi Siding, Qld

27 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Stockman

Address Kinbombi Siding, Kingaroy Line, Queensland

Outcome RTA7th Feb 1919 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917

Sick to hospital, ex SS 'Wiltshire' (HMAT A18), from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917

Admitted Devonport Military Hospital, Devonport, (pleurisy) on 11th Apr 1917

Discharged on 19th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Devonport, on 20th Apr 1917

Marched out from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, to Duston, on 24th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 24th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583) Transferred from 'B' Coy to HQ Pioneers, on 29th Oct 1917 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918) (RO 591)

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

WIA on 29th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt ('B' Coy)

Admitted 134^{th} Fld Amb (SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 29^{th} Sep 1918Admitted 47th CCS, (SW L leg) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen (SW L leg) on 1st Oct 1918

Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England (SW leg & L arm), on 3rd Oct 1918 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW arm & leg) on 3rd Oct 1918 Transferred to Military Hospital, Chichester, from Graylingwell Hospital, on 16th Oct 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 21st Oct 1918 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, on 13th Jan 1919

RTA per HT 'Lancashire' on 7th Feb 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Mar 1919, (thence by boat to Brisbane?)

Discharged at Melbourne, on 30th Apr 1919

In Jun 1924 at Kinbombi Siding, Kingaroy Line, Queensland

Married Mona Violet Hillcoat on 2nd Oct 1923

Served in WWII as Pte Q123144 with 15th Garrison Bn. Age 58 years, Truck driver, timber getter

NoK: (w) Nono Violet Williams, c/o St Catherine's School, Warwick (Mar 1944), PO 148 Monto, Queensland

Enlisted on 17th Dec 1941, at Maryborough, Old

Taken on strength of 1st Garrison Bn, at Gaythorne, on 17th Dec 1941
Transferred to 15th Garrison Bn, Townsville, on 12th Jan 1942
Transferred to 1st Garrison Bn, Gaythorne, on 28th Apr 1942
Detached for duty with 2nd Aust POW Guard Coy, 19th Mar 1943
Rejoined unit from 2 Aust POW Guard Coy, on 18th Apr 1943
Transferred to and taken on strength 15th Garrison Bn, on 28th Jul 1943

Medical Class assessed as 'B' on 29th Sep 1943 Evacuated to 2nd/6th AGH (coryza) on 14th Apr 1944

Evacuated 2/14th AGH (arteriosclerosis & chronic bronchitis) on 2nd May 1944

Medical Board assess as Class 'D' on 23rd Jun 1944

Discharged on 28th Jun 1944 Died on 23rd Oct 1952

Buried Warwick General Cemetery, Queensland

WILLIAMS Eric Wilfred Service No 2104 Rank Pte

Born Birmingham, England

NoK Mr Arthur John Williams, 'Ivy Side' Grove Lane, Handsworth, Birmingham

Enlistment 11th Aug 1915 Dubbo, NSW

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Well-driller contractor

Address 79 Commonwealth St, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 24th Jun 1916 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23^{rd} Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded from 8^{th} Trng Bn to 47^{th} Bn, Zeitoun, on 2^{nd} Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 1st Apr 1916

RTA per 'Port Sydney' from Suez, chronic pulmonary disease, on 24^{th} Jun 1916

Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1916 Discharged at Sydney on 29th Oct 1916

WILLIAMS

Frederick Pound





Service No 3907
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW

NoK (w) Mrs Catherine Williams, Orchard St, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Had 5 children see file page 46 Wife remarried as Mrs W R Quinn

Mother-in-law Mrs R Whitney, Broughton Estate, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Children: Hilda Emily May Williams, Hazel Annie Isabella Williams, Robert Pound Williams, Dorothy Jean

Williams, Amy Williams (step daughter)

27th Apr 1916 Enlistment Taringa, Brisbane, Qld

35 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Stanley Tce, Taringa, Brisbane, Queensland Outcome KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

9th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, from Australia on 9th Dec 1916

Marched in to 3rd Trng Bn, on 11th Dec 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917

Taken on strength of XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex Rfts, on 7th Feb 1917

Wounded in Action on 26th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 566) Reported 'Wounded and Missing', on 26^{th} Sep 1917('C' Coy, RO 593)

Court of Inquiry held on 6th Mar 1918. On account of slender evidence available No Finding could be found.

Court of Inquiry held on 15th Oct 1918, Finding Killed in Action

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

WILLIAMS George Service No 390 Rank Pte

Born Port Melbourne, Victoria

NoK brother (parents dead) Mr Edward Williams, 453Coventry St, South Melbourne, Victoria

Mrs M Bakel, Port Albert, Sth Gippsland, Victoria

Enlistment 13th Jul 1915, Melbourne, Victoria

Age 20 Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Labourer

453 Coventry St, South Melbourne, Victoria Address

Outcome RTA per "Runic" on 27th Apr 1919

Original, 'A' Coy, 29th Bn Notes

Embarked on HMAT "Ascanius" at Melbourne on

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Tunisian" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA on 31st Jul 1916

Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (GSW L hand) and transferred to CCS, on 1st Aug 1916

Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW L hand), on 1st Aug 1916

To Amb Train on 3rd Aug 1916

Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (GSW L hand) on 3rd Aug 1916

Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, on 8th Aug 1916 Discharged to Base Details (fit) on 25th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 26th Sep 1916

Proceeded to join unit (29th Bn) on 12th Oct 1916 Rejoined unit (29th Bn) On 15th Oct 1916 To hospital sick on 27th Nov 1916

Admitted 38th CCS (trench feet) and transferred to No 14 Amb Train, on 27th Nov 1916

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia, trench feet) on 28th Nov 1916

To Amb Train, for transfer to England, on 2^{nd} Dec 1916

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England on 3rd Dec 1916

Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (trench feet, severe) on 3rd Dec 1916

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30th Dec 1916

Discharged and granted furlough on 19th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 3rd Feb 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough (Class B1A) on 5th Feb 1917 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 6th Feb 1917 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th Mar 1917

Classified B1A4 at Hurdcott, on 3rd Apr 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3CD, Hurdcott, on 5th Apr 1917

Marched out to 17th Bde, Windmill Hill Camp, Perham Downs, on 25th Apr 1917 Transferred to 66th Bn, Windmill Hill, on 28th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 66th Bn, from 29th Bn, Windmill Hill, on 28th Apr 1917

To hospital sick, (scabies), on 2nd May 1917 Discharged to Depot, on 5th May 1917

Awarded MM for Actions: "At Morlancourt, on night 28th/29th Jul 1918. For bravery and devotion to duty. After his Company had taken their final objective, he displayed the greatest constancy and devotion to duty in the performance of his duties as Coy Signaller.

When his Coy was out of touch with advanced Bn HOs, except by runner, owing to the advance, he laboured for five hours laying a line back to Bn HQs, receiving no assistance and having to salve a quantity of wire used. He carried out his duty under a continuous heavy enemy barrage of shells of all calibres, including many 5.9s. On his return to Coy HOs, he again set out, with an assistant, repaired the wire leading from his own Coy on the left flank, again working constantly under a heavy barrage, and although wet through and covered in mud from Saps and trenches, on his return he immediately took his shift at the telephone. He was the means of establishing and maintaining communication throughout."

Proceeded on leave on 6th Dec 1918

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 8th Dec to 22nd Dec 1918

Rejoined 32nd Bn from leave on 3rd Jan 1919

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 3rd Feb 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 14th Feb 1919

Disembarked at Plymouth and marched in to 2nd Trng Bde Concentration Depot, on 15th Feb

Crime: Codford, 31st Mar 1919. AWL from 2350 31/3/19 to 1900 5/4/19.

Award: Reverts to ranks, by Major R Dickson, on 8th Apr 1919. Total Forfeiture, 5 days' pay

RTA per "Runic" on 27th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 10th Jun 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on

WILLIAMS George Bertram (Burton)

Williams George Burton Service No 3401 Rank Pte

Brisbane, Queensland Born

Mr George Williams, Burpengary, N.C. Line, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 N.C. Line, Queensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Warehouse Labourer

Address Burpengary, N.C. Line, Queensland

23rd Jun 1919 Outcome

11th Depot Bn from 15th Feb to 22nd Mar 1916 Notes

No 1 Depot from 22nd Mar to 27th Mar 1916 11th MG Coy from 28th Mar to 26th Apr 1916 7th Rfts, 31st Bn on 27th Apr 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22nd Aug 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1916

Marched out to unit on

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 7th Feb 1917

To hospital sick, on 15th Mar 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (pain in back, result of shell explosion) on 15th Mar 1917

Discharged to duty, on 29th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 31st Mar 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

WIA on 9th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW L knee) and transferred to 2nd Can CCS on 9th Oct 1917

Admitted 2nd Can CCS and transferred to No 21 Amb Train, on 10th Oct 1917

Admitted 57th General Hospital (SW L knee) on 10th Oct 1917

Transferred to Base Depot, from Rest Camp, on 8th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit on 15th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit on 21st Nov 1917

To UK on leave on 9th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from leave, on 24th Jan 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918 to Bellicourt/Nauroy)

(Bapaume)

With unit on 15th Dec 1918

To Aust Corps Signal School, on 9th Nov 1918

Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Signal School, on 25th Dec 1918

On leave to UK, on 3rd Jan 1919

Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 7th Jan to 24th Jan 1919

Rejoined unit from leave, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24^{th} Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23^{rd} Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1919

Harry WILLIAMS Service No 466 Rank Pte

Born Manchester, England

Mrs M Polly Williams, 501 Rockdale Rd, Manchester, England NoK

27th Aug 1915 Enlistment Sydney, NSW

29 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Labourer Occupation Address GPO Sydney, NSW 11th May 1916 Outcome RTA Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (anasuria) on 3rd Mar 1916

Transferred to No 2 Stat Hospital (anasuria) on 4th Mar 1916 Admitted No 2 ASH (anasuria), Tel el Kebir, on 4th Mar 1916 Admitted No 3 AGH, Abbassia, (nephritis) on 6th Mar 1916 Admitted No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis (nephritis) on 4th Apr 1916

Admitted No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (chronic nephritis) on 20th Apr 1916 RTA per HS 'Kanowna' chronic nephritis, from Suez on 11th May 1916

Disembarked on 15th Jun 1916

Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Aug 1916

Died 12th Jun 1934

WILLIAMS

Herbert Leichhardt



Service No 3654 Rank Pte

17th Dec 1896, Cedar Grove, Beaudesert, Queensland Born NoK Mr Harry Williams, Cedar Grove, via Beaudesert, Queensland

5th Feb 1916 Cedar Grove, Beaudesert, Qld Enlistment

19 Age Status & Religion

Single, Meth. Occupation Timber getter

Address Cedar Grove, via Beaudesert, Queensland

18th Jan 1919 Outcome RTANotes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Admitted to Ship's Hospital, at sea, on 21st Sep 1916 Discharged from Ship's Hospital on 10th Oct 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital on 3rd Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France per SS 'Golden Eagle' ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916

To hospital sick on 10th Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (diarrhoea) on 10th Feb 1917

Discharged to duty on 15th Feb 1917

Rejoined 31st Bn ex hospital, on 15th Feb 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 470)

Proceeded to Rest Camp on 13th Aug 1917 Returned from 2nd Army Rest Camp on 26th Aug 1917

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he removed fruit from private property, on

11th Sep 1917. Award: 28 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn. Forfeit 28 days' pay ('C' Coy, RO 554)

To UK on leave on 24th Oct 1917

To hospital sick whilst returning from UK leave on 6th Nov 1917

Admitted 134th Fld Amb on 6th Nov 1917

Admitted 37th CCS and transferred Amb Train 32, transferred to 7th Conval Depot, on 6th Nov 1917

Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre on 7th Nov 1917

Discharged to ADBD, Havre, and marched in on 13th Feb 1918

Marched out to join unit on 28th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 8th Mar 1916 To hospital sick on 11th Mar 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (scabies) on 11th Mar 1918 Transferred to 14th FA Div Rest Station on 11th Mar 1918

Discharged to duty on 16th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick on 17th Mar 1918 To hospital sick on 21st Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5th Div Rest Station on 22nd Jun 1918

Probably during this time was "one of the Tank Boys who chiseled their names into the armour plate of 'Mephisto' when recovering it from the battlefield" -(letter to parents?)

Discharged to duty on 27th Jun 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick on 27th Jun 1918 WIA (GSW L chest, sev) on 4th Sep 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW L arm, head and chest) on 5th Sep 1918

Admitted 5th CCS (SW multiple) on 5th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb Train on 15th Sep 1918

Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest & multiple) on 16th Sep 1918

Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England (GSW chest & L arm) on 15th Oct 1918

Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham on 16th Oct 1918

Transferred 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 21st Nov 1918 Discharged and granted furlough on 29th Nov 1918 And to report No 2 CD, Weymouth on 13th Dec 1918 Marched in No 2 CD, from AHQ on 13th Dec 1918 RTA per SS 'Ulysses' due GSW chest, on 18th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19th Mar 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Apr 1919

Died in Brisbane in 1970

Buried Toowong General Cemetery

John George Henry



Service No 1763 Rank Pte

Gympie, Queensland Born

Mr George & Mrs Bridget Mary Williams, NoK Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Mount Morgan, Queensland

33 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Carrier

Deeford via Mount Morgan, Queensland Address

DOW on 13th Oct 1917 Outcome 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

Still with unit on 24th May 1917

WIA (SW abdomen, penetrating) on 12th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW abdomen, penetrating), on 13th Oct 1917

DOW at 3rd Fld Amb, on 13th Oct 1917 Buried Ypres Reservoir Cemetery

WILLIAMS John Joseph



Service No 984 Rank Pte

Port Albert, Victoria Born

NoK Mrs Jeanne (Joanna) Williams, c/o Mrs Ridgley, 127 Holden St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne,

Mr John Joesph Williams, Hepburn Springs, Daylesford, Vic (post discharge – 17th Jul 1917)

(m) Mrs Bridgett Williams

Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic

Age

Status & Religion Married, R.C. Labourer Occupation

Address c/o Mrs Ridgley, 127 Holden St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne

Outcome RTA 4th May 1917

'B' Coy, Flemington Depot from 12th Jul to 12th Aug 1916 Notes

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L leg and shoulder) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916

Re death of Pte 973 Arthur Gilbert Treble, on 19th Jul 1916, at Fromelles: "I saw casualty fall. He sang out as he fell at Flers on 19th July in No Man's Land, when he went over the parapet in the 2nd wave. He fell about 100 yards from the parapet. He threw up his rifle as he

was hit." Pte 984 John Joseph Williams, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Admitted 15th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne per HS 'St Denis' for England on $23^{\rm rd}$ Jul 1916

Admitted Bevan Military Hospital, Sandgate, on 24th Jul 1916 Transferred to Manor House Hospital on 5th Aug 1916

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital on 25th Oct 1916

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 4th Nov 1916

RTA per HT 'Runic' (GSW legs & shoulder) from Devonport, on 4th May 1917

Arrived Melbourne on 5th Jul 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 14th Sep 1917 Died in Melbourne on 12th Aug 1932

Buried Cheltenham (Pioneer) Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

WILLIAMS John (Taff)

2993A Service No Rank Pte

Born Glandon, Nantmor, Beddydest, Wales, England

sister, Mrs Catherine (Kate) Owens, 65 New St, Pottmadoc (Port Madox), Carnarvonshire, North Wales, NoK

Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

23 Age

Status & Religion Single Meth. Occupation Farmer/Gardener Address Brisbane, Old KIA on 25th May 1918 Outcome 6th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on

Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas ex 8th Trng Bn on 16th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Sep 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn on 21st Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn from 6th Rfts, on 26th Oct 1916

Crime: overstaying leave in Amiens (1 day). Awarded 48 hrs FP No 2. Total forfeiture: 3 days, 15/-

('A' Coy, RO 474), (in company with Pte 3322 Thomas Patrick Scanlan, 'A' Coy, same period)

To UK on leave on 17th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 556)

Returned from leave on 30th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 568) To hospital, sick, on 22nd Feb 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb and transferred to 15th Fld Amb (scabies), on 22nd Feb 1918

Transferred to 5^{th} Div Rest Station, on 22^{nd} Feb 1918 Discharged to duty on 26^{th} Feb 1918

Returned from hospital on 26th Feb 1918 KIA on 25th May 1918

Buried in vicinity of Bouzencourt Sht 62D NE

During the month of May 1918, the 31st Battalion was holding the line in the Bouzencourt area, and were affecting General Monash's policy of 'active patrolling' to maintain an offensive against the German trenches. Patrols went out in to No Mans Land regularly most nights. Thew on the night of 24th/25th May 1918, the 31st Battalion, were tasked to carry out a minor operation.

Extract from Battalion Diary:

"A raiding party consisting of 2 officers and 46 OR will enter strong point at P.5.b.3.3 under cover of artillery and Trench Mortar fire with the object of obtaining identification.

1. Organisation: 2 Officers and 46 Other Ranks

Lieut R Thompson, MC O/C Raid Lieut G.N. Jennings, MC O/C Assault

- 2. Assault Party to be divided into 4 parties of 1 NCO and 4 men. Remainder to be organised as covering parties.
- 3. H.Q. of O/C Raid will be established at J.34.a.8.2.
- 4. Checking Point: near Iron Bridge at BOUZENCOURT.
- 5. Two stretchers and bearers will be in vicinity of gap in enemy's wire at point of entry.

At 3.15 a.m. a raiding party consisting of Lieut Thompson, MC, and Lieut Jennings, MC, and 42 OR attempted to raid enemy trench in P.5.a.3.3. Party was divided into two parties of 1 NCO and 10 men with Lewis Gun as covering parties, and Assault party consisted of Lieut George William Jennings, MC, O/C Assault, and 20 OR. Covering parties were posted in J.34.d.4.0 and J.34.d.9.0. Lieut Robert Thompson, MC, O/C Raid, was established at latter point with telephones and Pte 4832 George Gerald Mildare, the latter to act as interrupter. The Assault party moved out and started wire cutting about 1.30 a.m. the two Bangalore Torpedoes being taken out by two sappers A.E. for use if necessary. Three belts of wire had been cut and party were on fourth when they were heard and M.G. fire and bombs were directed at them. The party sustained casualties - 3 killed and 7 wounded - and as the element of surprise had gone, it was impossible to carry on with the raid. Party withdrew to our lines with all the wounded and bodies of two men (L/Cpl 4000 William Overend Wilson, DCM, Belgian Militaire, and Pte 4544 John Thomas "Jack" Howard). The body of the third man (Pte 2993 "Taff" Williams) had to be left in enemy wire. An attempt was made to recover it, but it was impossible as it was within bombing range. At 3.15 a.m. artillery and 3" Stokes carried out their shoots as per programme, but by that time the raiding party had withdrawn. The body left on enemy wire had no identification on it. Immediately after operation, raiding party returned to Battalion Headquarters and were given some hot drink, and given a change of clothing and a bath. They took over positions of two of "D" Company's posts, and the occupants of them went up to BOUZENCOURT and took their place. In the evening raiding party returned to BOUZENCOURT and took over their old positions, allowing the two platoons of "D" Company to return

The bodies of L/Cpl 4000 William Overend Wilson, DCM, Belgian Militaire, and Pte 4544 John Thomas "Jack" Howard were taken out by stretcher-bearers and then taken down the Somme Canal by boat. Both were buried in the Church Cemetery at Hamelet, (Sht 62D. O.6.D.4.5) by the Battalion Padre, Chaplain John Alexander Malcolmson, with crosses erected over them. They were both later reinterred in the Adelaide Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux. The man left 'on the wire' was Pte 2993 John "Taff" Williams and is recorded as buried in vicinity of Bouzencourt-No Known Grave- Known unto God. "He was a favourite of the battalion and known as 'Taff'. Whatever special his platoon was called to perform, his Officer would never attempt anything without 'Taff. His Officer reported to us that he was the braves of the brave and a man to his backbone."

WILLIAMS



Lefric Collins

Service No 3650 Rank Pte

Born Ballina, NSW

NoK Mr Harry Williams, Helidon, Queensland Enlistment 15th Feb 1916 Eungalla, NSW

 Age
 24

 Status & Religion
 Single, Pres.

 Occupation
 Farmer

 Address
 Eungalla, NSW

 Outcome
 RTA 7th Jul 1919

 Notes
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916

Sick to Hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, Wollwich, on 3rd Nov 1916

Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot to 8th Trng Bn, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 18th Dec 1916

Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916

Taken on strength of HQ Coy, 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916

To hospital sick on 9th Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (septic leg), on 9th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19th Feb on 19th Feb 1917

To hospital sick on 22nd Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (septic leg) on 22nd Feb 1917

Discharged to duty, on 25th Feb 1917

Rejoined unit, from sick, on 25th Feb 1917 Transferred from HQ S/B to 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 27th Jun 1917

(RO 476)

Sick to hospital, on 3rd Aug 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to 58th General Hospital, on 3rd Aug 1917

Admitted 58th Scot General Hospital, St Omer, on 3rd Aug 1917

Discharged to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 27th Aug 1917

Transferred to 13th Conval Depot, Franville, on 2nd Sep 1917

Admitted 13th Conval Depot, Franville, on 3rd Sep 1917

Transferred to Base Depot, on 10th Sep 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 10th Sep 1917

Marched out to unit, on 25th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick on 27th Sep 1917

('C' Cov. RO 567) Posted as an absentee on 9th Oct 1917

Ceased to be posted as absentee on being apprehended on 17th Oct 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 583)

FGCM held on 12th Nov 1917.

President: Major E H Bushell, 31st Bn

Charge: (1) Absent without leave from about 2.30pm, 9/10/17 till surrendering himself at 5.15pm, 17/10/17.

(2) Losing by neglect, his arms, ammunition, and equipment.

Plead: Not Guilty

Finding: 1st Charge, Guilty. 2nd Charge, Not Guilty

Sentence: 56 days FP No 2

Confirmed by Lt Col F W Toll, DSO, VD, Temp Commander 8th Inf Bde, on 13th Nov 1917

AWL, 9 days

Period in arrest awaiting trial, 25 days

Total forfeiture: 90 days' pay

Proceeded to 1st Anzac FP Compound, on 20th Nov 1917

Rejoined bn, ex FP Compound, on 9th Jan 1918

Offence: AWL from 5.45pm, 15/3/18 until apprehended at 10pm, 17/3/18.

Award: 28 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 10th Jul 1918. Total Forfeiture: 31 days' pay

To FP Compound, on 12th Jul 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex FP Compound, on 12^{th} Aug 1918

Reported AWL, by D APM, 5th Aust Div, on 1st Oct 1918

Accounted for, on 20th Oct 1918

FGCM, held on 11th Nov 1918

President: Major B A Wark, DSO, 32nd Bn, AIF

Charge: 1st Oct 1918, Deserting His Majesty's Service from 3am, 1/10/18 until 4.50pm, 18/10/18

Pleaded: Not Guilty Finding: Guilty

Sentence: 2 years IHL, on 11th Nov 1918

Confirmed: Major Gen J T Hobbs, KCB, VD, Commander 5th Aust Division, on 19th Nov 1918

Promulgated: 21st Nov 1918

Under Charge: from 29/10/18 to 27/11/18

Forfeiture Concurrent from 11/11/18 to 21/11/18

To Field Compound, on 27th dec 1918

Transferred to No 11 Military Prison, Audrureq, on 12th Jan 1919

Transferred from 5th Military Prison to Worcester Prison to undergo sentence. Embarked at Calais on 25th May 1919

Sentence suspended on 18th Jun 1919 upon being released from prison. Marched in to No 5 Group from Wormwood Scrubbs, on 18th Jun 1919 Marched out to Tidworth from No 5 Group, Weymouth on 19^{th} Jun 1919

Marched in to Details Camp, Tidworth, from Wormwood Scrubbs Prison on 19th Jun 1919

RTA per 'Chemnitz' on 7th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 8th Sep 1919 thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Oct 1919 Died at Paramatta, NSW in 1972

WILLIAMS Louis Phillips

Service No 2446 Rank Pte

Born Newcastle, NSW

Mrs Mary Williams, Abermain, via West Maitland, NSW NoK

Enlistment 13th Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW

32 Age

Status & Religion Married, Bapt.
Occupation Machinist

Address Abermain, via West Maitland, NSW

Outcome RTA 21st Dec 1917
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Marched out to 1st Div Pioneers, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 8th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria, on 25th May 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles

Reported Base Depot, Etaples, ex 'Ivernia' on 29th May 1916

Marched out to unit, on 26th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 1st Pioneer Bn, on 27th Jul 1916 To hospital, GSW L foot, self-inflicted, on 18th Aug 1916

RTA per HT 'Persic' due tachycardia, on 21st Dec 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 13th Feb 1919, Transshipped to RMS 'Ormonde' for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Mar 1918

Died at Caboolture, on 18th Aug 1965, aged 73 years Buried Caboolture, (King St) cemetery, Qld

WILLIAMS

Phillip









Service No 315
Rank Sgt
Born Wales

NoK Mrs Hannah Williams, Gray St, Ipswich, Queensland

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland

Age 29

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Blacksmith

Outcome RTA 28th Mar 1919
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

At Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916 Promoted to Cpl on 27th Jul 1916 Sick to hospital on 14th Aug 1916

Admitted 1st CCS (renal colic) on 15th Aug 1916 Discharged from hospital on 22nd Aug 1916 Rejoined from sick on 27th Aug 1916

Failing to obey an order given to him by a senior NCO. Reprimanded. On 19th Sep 1916

Promoted to Sgt, vice Sgt Coutts, promoted CSM, on 15th Oct 1916

Proceeded to Anzac Corps School on 22nd Jul 1917 Rejoined unit ex 1st Anzac Corps School on 26th Aug 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital on 21st Sep 1917

At Polygon Wood (Lt Coutts KIA)
To hospital (shell shock) on 26th Sep 1917

('A' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 6th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917 Casualty classified shell shock at 15th CCS on 26th Sep 1917

WIA 2nd occ (SW head & neck) on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 132nd Fld Amb (SW head & neck) on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 50th CCS on 29th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb Train on 30th Sep 1918 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 15th Oct 1918

Marched out to UK for RTA on 14th Jan 1919

Marched out from ADBD, Havre, to UK (1915 personnel) on 20th Jan 1919

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 21st Jan 1919 RTA per 'Port Macquarie', from Cardiff, on 28th Mar 1919 Admitted ship's hospital (scabies) on 1st Apr 1919 Discharged to duty on 25th May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th May 1919 for Brisbane

Disembarked at Brisbane on 28th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Jul 1919

Died 8th Sep 1947

WILLIAMS Richard

BABBAGE Richard William and MILLS Thomas

Service No 1764 Rank Pte

Born Southampton England

sister, Mrs Thomas, England (address not known) NoK Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Nanango, Queensland

Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Address

DOW on 11th Jul 1918 buried Crouy British Cemetery, Crouy-Sur-Somme Outcome

BABBAGE Richard William, engine driver's certificate, Wellington NZ, see Pg 43 of file Notes

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW head) on 3rd Sep 1916

WIA 2nd occ (gas) on 9th Jul 1918

Admitted 4th Fla Amb (gas) and transferred to CCS, on 9th Jul 1918

Admitted 5th CCS, (gas) on 9th Jul 1918

DOW received in action, at 5th CCS, on 11th Jul 1918 Buried Crouy British Cemetery, Crouy-Sur-Somme

WILLIAMS Sydney Ernest

Service No 2176 Rank Sgt

Newcastle NSW Born

Mrs Florence Williams, Second St, Weston, NSW NoK 13th Sep 1915 West Maitland, NSW Enlistment

20 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Miner

Second St, Weston, NSW Address Outcome 8th Apr 1919 RTA Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Offence: Zeitoun, 8th Trng Bn, 25th Mar 1916. Disobedience of orders, coming on parade unshaven on 25/3/16.

Award: 2 days CB by Lt Walter

Allotted to and proceeded from 8th Trng Bn to 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 1st Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 Promoted T/Cpl on 13th Sep 1916 Promoted Cpl on 9th Nov 1916

Promoted to Sgt (vice Sgt Scott promoted) on 14th Feb 1917

WIA on 13th Oct 1917

Admitted 44th CCS (SW head, R thigh) on 13th Oct 1917

To Amb Train 26, on 14th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW head, R thigh) on 14th Oct 1917

Transferred to England on 15th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 15th Oct 1917

Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (SW head, R thigh) on 15th Oct 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 25th Mar 1918

RTA per 'Dunluce Castle' (GSW R thigh and R knee) on $8^{\rm th}$ Apr 1919 Disembarked at $17^{\rm th}$ Aug 1918

Discharged at Sydney on 3rd Sep 1918

WILLIAMS

William Malcolm



Service No 5324 Rank Pte

Abergavney, Wales Born

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Williams, Primrose Hill, Merthyr-Tydvil, South Wales

Enlistment 25th Jul 1917 Brisbane, Queensland

40 Age

Status & Religion Widow, C.of E.

Occupation Butler

Address Brisbane, Queensland 22nd Jul 1919 Outcome RTA

No 1 Depot Coy, from 2nd Aug 1917 to 15th Aug 1917 Notes

AMC, from 15th Aug to 15th Dec 1917 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 16th Dec 1917

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Evacuated to Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 28th Apr 1918

Left in hospital, Suez, on 30th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7th May 1918

Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7th May 1918

Admitted Govt Hospital Suez, (measles & diarrhoea) on 10th May 1918

Discharged to duty on 22nd May 1918

Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, on 22nd May 1918 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918

Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Dover, on 4th Oct 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 15th Rfts, on 6th Oct 1918

Marched out to unit, on 8th Oct 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1918 Detached for duty with 5th Div HQ, on 25th Jan 1919 To UK on leave from 16th Apr to 22nd Apr 1919 Detached to 15th Bde Bn, ex 5th Div HQ, on 4th May 1919 Embarked for UK, on 6th Jun 1919

Reported Furlough Dept, AHQ, London, ex France, on 8th Jun 1919 and granted leave and to report to

Depot, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Jun 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 24th Jun 1919

RTA per HT 'Ulysses' on 22nd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 5th Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 29th Sep 1919

Died on 15th Jan 1978

WILLIAMSON David Service No 2448 Rank Pte

Rorn Ballarat Victoria

Mr William Henry Williamson, Singleton, NSW NoK Enlistment 24th Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW

29 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Linesman Singleton, NSW Address 25th Jan 1919 Outcome RTA 4th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Ceramic' on 25th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 23rd Mar 1919 Discharged at Melbourne, on 7th May 1919

WILLIAMSON John 3909 Service No Rank Cpl

Born Greenock, Scotland

NoK Mrs Frances Williamson, "Glenroy" Lindon St, South Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 4th Mar 1916 Georgetown, Cairns, Qld

45 Age Status & Religion Married, Pres. Occupation Mineral assayer

Cumberland, Georgetown, Cairns, Qld Address

Outcome RTA5th Sep 1919 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn Camp, from rearguard, on 15th Dec 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31^{st} Bn, ex Rfts, on 7^{th} Feb 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Employed on 'B' Coy, HQ Details, Quartermaster Store. (witness in Dec for Robbins death) (RO 590)

To UK on leave on 26th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit ex leave, on 9th Nov 1917 With unit on 5th Sep 1918

To UK on leave on 17th Nov 1918

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 19th Nov to 3rd Dec 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 6th Dec 1918

Promoted Temp Cpl (vice RQMS Whiteman transferred to 5th Pnr Bn) on 19th Feb 1919 Appointed Acting RQMS (vice RQMS Whiteman transferred to 5th Pnr Bn) on 19th Feb 1919

Proceeded to UK (industrial employment) on 28th Feb 1919 Reverts to Pte, on marching out to UK, on 28th Feb 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, for Non-Military Employment, on 7th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Southampton from France, and proceeded to Parkhouse, on 8th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to AASC Trng Depot, on 8th Mar 1919 Granted leave from 11th Mar to 11th Jun 1919 with pay and subsistence. Reason: Radium Attending Radium Works, J S McArthur Ltd, Ballock, Dumbartonshire, Scotland.

Granted extension of leave from 12th Jun to 12th Jul 1919, with pay and subsistence. Reason: Radium

Attending Radium Works, J S McArthur Ltd, Ballock, Dumbartonshire, Scotland.

Retransferred to 31st Bn on expiration of leave and marched out to DAAG, on 12th Jul 1919 Pre-embarkation leave, from 12th Jul to 26th Jul 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny from AHQ, London, on 29th Jul 1919

RTA per 'Plassy' on 5th Sep 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane, on 30th Oct 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Jan 1920

WILLIAMSON Septimus 4277 Service No

Rank L/Cpl, T/Sgt

Bald Hills, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Eleanor Williamson, Sulva Villa, Caboolture, Queensland

5th Apr 1916 23 Enlistment Toowoomba, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. School Teacher Occupation Address Toowoomba, Queensland Outcome 24th Jan 1919 11th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

24th Jan 1919 RTA Discharged at Brisbane on Served in WWII as O123523

Died at Calboolture, Queensland, on 18th Aug 1965

Buried Calboolture, Queensland

WILLIAMSON

William Curtis



Service No Rank

Born 17th Oct 1879, Eleasham, Adelaide, South Australia sister; Mrs Edith Ling, Henley Beach, Adelaide, SA NoK

Enlistment 19th May 1915

35 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Blacksmith Occupation

Address Henley Beach, Adelaide, SA

Outcome

Notes Original. 'A' Coy, 32nd Bn

Embarked on HMAT "Geelong" at Adelaide on 18th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 18th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Transylvania" on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn on 21st Aug 1916

Detached for duty with 8th LTMB on 22nd Aug 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 8th LTMB on 2nd Jan 1917

Missing believed KIA on 3rd May 1917

Taken POW and WIA on 3rd May 1917 at Bullecourt

Repatriated and arrived in England on 6th Jan 1919

RTA per "Armagh" from Devonport, England on 5^{th} Apr 1919

Discharged at Adelaide on 11th Aug 1919

WILLIS Ernest Edward

3057 Service No Rank S/Sgt

London, England Born

NoK (f) Mr H J Willis, Blakes cottage, King St, Oldsham Heads, England

(w) Mrs Gertrude Elizabeth Norah (Goddard) Willis

Enlistment 20th Oct 1915 Sydney, NSW

20 Age

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Valet Sydney, NSW Address 7th Feb 1920 Outcome RTA

5th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Appointed VO Sgt, on 14th Mar 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Reverts to Pte, on 16th Apr 1916 Promoted EDP Sgt, on 16th Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital, on 28th Apr 1916 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 28th Apr 1916

Transferred from 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, to No 4 Hospital Train, on 29th Apr 1916 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (hyperentropic stigmatism) on 30th Apr 1916

Discharged to Base Details, on 4th May 1916

Marched in to General Base Details, and posted to 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6th May 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 8th May 1916

To be A/Sgt, on 31st May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916

Appointed A/CSM without EDP, at 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 9th Jul 1916

Reverts to Pte 23rd Jul 1916

Proceeded to join 31st Bn, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 4th Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, and reverts to Pte, on 8th Aug 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 20th Aug 1918

To be Cpl, (vice Sgt L R Stillman, transferred 60th Bn), on 3rd Oct 1916 Promoted to Sgt (vice Sgt C C Coutts, promoted), on 15th Oct 1916

Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25th Oct 1916: "Springfield was helping a man out of the mud in a trench between Flers and Bapaume, when both his legs were severed by machine gun fire. His wounds were dressed by 3rd Field Ambulance, but he died immediately after, as he was being carried down the communication trench. Informant was beside him when hit." Sgt 3057 Ernest Edward Willis, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Sick to hospital, on 26th Nov 1916

Admitted 36th CCS, (influenza) on 27th Nov 1916

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (bronchitis) on 29th Nov 1916

Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 5th Dec 1916

Admitted 2nd War Hospital Birmingham, (influenza) on 6th Dec 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16th Jan 1917

Discharged to furlough on 31st Jan 1917 and to report to Weymouth, on 15th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, ex furlough, on 15th Feb 1917 Detached for duty with Aust Base Post Office, No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 31st Mar 1917

Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (sick), on 23rd Apr 1917

Detached from duty with Aust Postal Corps, and marched out Perham Downs, on 31st May 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ, London, and classified C1, on 1st Jun 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 10th Aug 1917

Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot to AHQ (Trainee Section), on 26th Nov 1917

Attached for duty with Army Pay Corps, London, ex No 2 Comm Depot, (31st Bn), on 26th Nov 1917 Detached from duty with Army pay Corps, and marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, on 31st Jan 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 31st Jan 1918

Transferred to Permanent Cadre of No 2 Comm Depot, from 31st Bn, ex AHQ, on 31st Jan 1918

Taken on strength of Permanent Cadre AIF Depots in UK, No 2 Comm Depot, from 31st Bn, on 31st Jan 1918

Retransferred to 31st Bn from Permanent Cadre of No 2 Comm Depot, on 26th May 1918

Marched out to AHQ, London, from No 2 Comm Depot, 28th May 1918

Taken on strength of AHQ from 31st Bn, ex No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 29th May 1918 On 15th Jun 1918 at St Peter's Church, Established Church, Paddington, London. Entry No. 190

By W. Ross Urguhart, Senior Curate

Ernest Edward WILLIS, 31 Goldney Rd, Paddington, London Soldier/Bachelor Age 23

Father: Henry George Willis,

Bride Gertrude Elizabeth Norah GODDARD, 31 Goldney Rd, Age 20 Clerk/Spinster

> Father: Frederick James George Goddard Motor Conductor

To be ER/S/Sgt on 10th Apr 1919

Married

Groom

Detached from AIF HQ to 31st Bn and marched out on indefinite leave, on 27th Oct 1919

Eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave, on 30th Sep 1919

Detached to 31st Bn, on marching out to indefinite leave, on 27th Oct 1919

Dis nor embark on 'Waimana'

Proceeded on indefinite leave, ex 'Waimana', on 3rd Nov 1919

RTA per 'Konigin Luise' with wife and 1 child, on 7th Feb 1920

Disembarked at 7th Feb 1920

Discharged at Sydney, on 9th Apr 1920

WILLIS Frederick George

Service No 1031 Rank Cpl

Southampton, England Born

(m) Mrs Elizabeth Gardiner, 3 Dukes Rd, Southampton, England NoK

Enlistment 16th Aug 1915 Melbourne, Victoria

38 Age

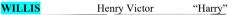
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Sailor

Melbourne, Victoria Address 8th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd Apr 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 14th Sep 1919













Service No 983 Rank Pte

Born Alberton, Sth Gippsland, Victoria

NoK Mr John Willis & Mrs Janet Willis, Alberton, South Gippsland, Victoria

Alberton, South Gippsland, Vic 14th Jul 1915 Enlistment

19 Age Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Farm Labourer

Alberton, Sth Gippsland, Victoria Address

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles Outcome Notes Brother; David Geoffrey Willis, Died at Royal Park Camp, Melbourne, Oct 1916

AWM photo DA11938, c October 1915

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Appointed L/Cpl at Duntroon Plateau on 27th Mar 1916 Reverted to Pte at Ferry Post on 9th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Reported Missing on 21st Jul 1916

Identity disc handed over by Germans, Name appeared on German List 4/11/16

Among the missing of Fromelles.

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles.

Buried Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles

"Informant states that on 19th Jul 1916 at Fleurbaix, Willis was shot through the jaw. He was in the same Machine Gun section as Henry Rogers, but they were not together at the moment. He thinks Pte Ellis (nickname 'Paddy'-Pte 843 Alex Preston Ellis) is likely to know particulars." Pte 1560 Henry Rogers, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn "I knew Willis. He was in the same tent as myself. He was a stout, fair man about 21. He came from Yarram, Gippsland, Victoria. He was killed in Fleurbaix in No Man's Land. I saw his body about 12 hours later, lying dead. We had to retire and leave our dead there." Pte 878 A E Hickson, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

WILLIS William Henry







Service No 5325 Rank Pte

Brisbane Queensland Rorn

Mr Alfred William Willis, Victoria St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 15th Dec 1917 Brisbane, Queensland

20 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Moulder

Address Victoria St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland

24th Jul 1919 Outcome Discharged

No 1 Depot Coy, from 17th Dec 1917 to 11th Jan 1918 Notes

15th Rfts, 31st Bn, 12th Jan 1918

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on $2^{\rm nd}$ March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on $4^{\rm th}$ Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Left in hospital, Suez, on 30th Apr 1918

Evacuated to Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 6th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 16th Apr 1918

Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 16th Apr 1918

Admitted to Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 27th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 3rd May 1918

Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 3rd May 1918

Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918

Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on $23^{\rm rd}$ Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on $25^{\rm th}$ Aug 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Sep 1918

WIA on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 132nd Fld Amb, (gassed, mustard), and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 12th CCS, (gassed, mustard), on 30th Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 1st Oct 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed, mustard), on 2nd Oct 1918

Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 4th Oct 1918

Admitted 2nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, (gassed, shell, mustard), on 5th Oct 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 6th Nov 1918

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 11th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 11th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 3rd Dec 1919 Paid at No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 16th Apr 1919

Reported Furlough Dept, AIF HQ, London, from Sutton Veny, on 30th Jun 1919

Granted leave until 24th Jul 1919 and to report AIF HQ, London.

Discharged from AIF, in London, on being demobilised, on 24th Jul 1919

WILLMER James Harold











Service No 4620

Rank Pte

Born Laidley, Queensland

NoK Mr John & Mrs Eliza J Willmer, Ellesmere, Glencliffe, via Kingaroy, Queensland

Enlistment 6th Nov 1916 Maryborough, Queensland

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Farmer

Address Ellesmere, Glencliffe, via Kingaroy, Queensland Outcome KIA on 12th Dec 1917, near Messines, France

Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

KIA on 12th Dec 1917, near Messines, France

"Signaller J H Willmer. Coming out of the line at Warneton in the Messines sector, on the 12.12.17 a shell fell behind him, killing him instantaneously."

Buried Bethlehem Farm Cemetery.



FOUND IN THE TRENCHES.
This photograph of a Queensland soldier was picked up in France by Sergeant Flannagan, of a Queensland Infantry battalion, and thinking it might interest some of our readers, Private S. J. Roydhouse sent it on to the "Queenslander." The picture bears the name J. H. Willmer, regimental number 2640, on the back.

WILLOWS Percy Service No 4150 Rank Pte

Born Nottingham, England

NoK Mrs Jennett Willows, East Stoke, Newark, Nottingshire, England

Enlistment 10th May 1916 Lismore, NSW

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

WILLS



George Victor





Service No 3908 Rank Pte

Born Baffle Creek, Queensland

Mrs Lydia Wills, "Rosedale" Baffle Creek, NC Line, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 20th Oct 1915 Baffle Creek, Oueensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Labourer

"Rosedale" Baffle Creek, NC Line, Queensland Address

Outcome RTA 6th May 1919

Notes Brothers: Pte 312 William James Wills, 31st Bn, KIA 9th Apr 1918, Pte 2416, John Henry Wills, MM, 42nd Bn; Pte

2477, Walter Stanley Wills, 4th Pnr Bn.

9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 11th Dec 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 7th Feb 1917

To hospital sick, on 28th Jul 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, and transferred to CCS, on 28th Jul 1917 Admitted 56th CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Jul 1917

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 30th Jul 1917

Transferred to England on 14th Aug 1917

Embarked on HS 'Western Australian' for England, on 14th Aug 1917 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (trench fever) on 15th Aug 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Aug 1917

Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 27th Aug 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 27th Aug 1917

Marched on to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Sep 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 4 CD, Codford, on 26th Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit, on 21st Oct 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 26th Oct 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

WIA on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (GSW L hand) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 12th Fld Amb (GSW L hand & R buttock) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, Abbeville, (GSW multi) on 1st Oct 1918

Transferred to England on 18th Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' to England, (GSW R leg & thigh, amputated R thigh), on 19th Oct1918

Admitted Pavilion General Hospital, Brighton, (GSW T buttock, severe) on 20th Oct 1918

Convalescent at Pavilion General Hospital, Brighton, on 22nd Nov 1918

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (amputated R thigh, & 2 fingers) on 13th Jan 1919

Discharged from 2nd AAH Southall, for RTA, on 6th May 1919

RTA per HS 'Karoola', amputated R thigh (unfitted), from Southampton, on 6th May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 28th Jun 1919, thence by rail to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 22nd Aug 1920

Died on 21st Jan 1945

WILLS William James





Service No 312 Rank Pte/Dvr

Born Maryborough, Queensland

NoK Mr Francis Herbert & Mrs Lydia Wills, Baffle Creek, via Rosedale, North Coast Line, Qld

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Rosedale, NC Line, Qld

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Labourer/ Motor Driver

Address Baffle Creek, via Rosedale, North Coast Line, near Bundaberg, Qld Outcome KIA on 9th Apr 1918, buried St Pierre Cemetery, Amiens, IX. B. 4.

Notes mate; Pte James E Randell, # 3876, 31st Bn

Brothers: Pte 2416, John Henry Wills, MM, 42nd Bn; Pte 3908, George Victor Wills, 31st Bn, Pte 2477, Walter

Stanley Wills, 4th Pnr Bn.

Personal effects lost on SS Barunga, sunk by enemy action

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne, on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, on 7th Dec 1915 To hospital sick, Heliopolis, on 13th Dec 1915 Appointed Driver, Ferry Post, on 11th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul, HQ Coy -Transport)

To UK on leave, on 22nd Jun 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 5th Jul 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917, HQ Coy -Transport)

To hospital sick, on 5th Jan 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 5th Jan 1918

Admitted 5th Aust Div Rest Station, on 5th Jan 1918

Discharged to duty, on 15th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 16th Jan 1918 To hospital sick, on 4th Mar 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (inflame middle ear), and transferred to Rest Station, on 4th Mar 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Rest Station, on 4th Mar 1918

Discharged to duty, on 11th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 11th Mar 1918

KIA on 9th Apr 1918, buried St Pierre Cemetery, Amiens, IX. B. 4.

"While near DAOURS Driver Wills W. was killed by shell fire." (War Diary, Apr 1918) Buried St Pierre Cemetery, Amiens. Sht 62D. G.32.d.5.8. No 4 grave, Row B, Plot 13

WILSHIRE WILTSHIRE

Edward George



Service No 3651 Rank Pte

Born Toowoomba, Queensland

NoK Major Joseph Wiltshire, Philip St, Toowoomba, Queensland

(w) Mrs Dorothy Elizabeth (nee Old) Wilshire

Enlistment 24th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Railway Porter

Address Philip St, Toowoomba, Queensland

8th Jun 1917 Outcome RTANotes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 8^{th} Jun 1917

WILSON Alan Brook "Brook"

Service No 1922 Rank Pte

Geelong, Victoria Born

NoK Mr Donald P Wilson & Mrs Minnie Wilson, 62 Mann St, Geelong, Victoria

5th Jul 1915 Enlistment Geelong, Victoria

19 Age Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Mechanic, Occupation

62 Mann St, Geelong, Victoria Address

KIA on 1st Oct 1917 Outcome 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

> Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916

Promoted to Cpl on 14th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Huntspill' at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 14th Jun 1916 Joined 46th Bn in the field, on 21st Jul 1916 To hospital sick on 10th Oct 1916

Rejoined unit on 14th Oct 1916

Reverts to Pte at own request on 2nd Dec 1916

WIA on 16th Feb 1917

Admitted 1/1st SM CCS (GSW R leg & L arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Feb 1917

Admitted 3rd Stat Hosp, Rouen, (GSW R leg & L arm) on 17th Feb 1917

Transferred to England on 18th Feb 1917

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' on 23rd Feb 1917

Admitted 3rd AGH, Brighton, (GSW R leg & L arm), on 24th Feb 1917

Discharged to furlough on 4th May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Wareham on 19th May 1917

Proceeding overseas to France from H & Dft Depot, via Southampton on 10th Jun 1917

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, on 11th Jun 1917 Proceeded to rejoin unit on 1st Jul 1917

Rejoined unit, 46th Bn, on 3rd Jul 1917 Appointed L/Cpl on 23rd Jul 1917

KIA on 1st Oct 1917

Brook' was in a trench at Zonnebeke, Ypres, and was on a machine gun post when a shell landed and a piece entering his back killing him instantly. I saw his body lying in the trench and I also saw him buried near the Dressing Station at Anzac House. Pte 2702 VEJ Kingwell

Reported buried 1800 yards SW of Zonnebeke, just North of Zonnebeke-Westhoek Road, 6000 yards East of Ypres.

No trace found.

WILSON Albert Service No 782.A Rank Pte

1890, Brisbane, Queensland Born

NoK (m) Mrs Anna Wilson, Moggill, via Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Queensland

17th Dec 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

26 Age Status & Religion Single Occupation Farmer

Address Moggill, via Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Queensland

KIA on 11th Jul 1917 at Messines Outcome

Notes Brother Pte 788 Richard Martin Wilson, 41st Bn

'D' Coy, 41st Bn

Embarked on 18th May 1916 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916

Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn and reallotted Reg No 782A, on 9th Oct 1916

WIA (GSW buttock & R thigh) on 26th Oct 1916

Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW buttock & R thigh) on 26th Oct 1916

To Amb Train, on 27th Oct 1916

Admitted St Johns Amb Bde, Etaples, (GSW buttock & R thigh) on 28th Oct 1916

Transferred to England on 1st Nov 1916

Embarked at Havre on HS "Cambria" ex St John Amb Hospital, for England on 1st Nov 1916

Admitted 4th London Gen Hospital, Denmark Hill, London, on 3rd Nov 1916

Admitted Mile End Hospital, Mile End, on 23rd Jan 1917

Discharged on 30th Jan 1917

Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 31st Jan 1917

Granted furlough on 9th Feb 1917 and to report to Weymouth, on 24th Feb 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 24th Feb 1917

Marched out to Drafting Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 12th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Drafting Depot, via Folkestone, on 9th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 10th May 1917

Marched out to 15th Bn on 26th May 1917

Taken on strength of 15th Bn from 31st Bn on 28th May 1917

KIA on 11th Jul 1917

Buried 1 ¼ miles S of Messines, about 100 yds above the second house on side of the Messines Rd, about 200 yds NE of Hyde Park Corner.

Buried Strand Military Cemetery, Ploegsteert, Wallonie, Belgium

WILSON

Alexander



Service No 799 Rank L/Sgt

Born Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mr John &Mrs Martha Wilson, 6 Geddes St, Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Aug 1915 Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Vic

age 20

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Coachbuilder

Address 6 Geddes St, Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, I. H. 1.

Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Just out of sight of their homeland, several Ballarat boys partook of what was rapidly becoming a tradition for departing troops: they wrote a note, placed it in a bottle and threw it into the ocean:

...Will the finder of this card kindly forward same to "The Ballarat Courier," Ballarat, Victoria.

Appended are the names of some Ballarat boys in D Coy, 31st Battalion, 8th Brigade, and the boat is just leaving Fremantle now en route for the front.

A.Wilson, J. Allisey, C. C. Coutts, H. E. Brittain, C. Greenaway, F. A. Collins, W. Hicks, J. Lyons, J. P. Garvey, C. W. Tucker, F. Rawlings, Bert Wallace, H. A. Collins, and H. Phillips. All the above are in good nick for Turks or any others...

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, I. H. 1. By Rev W. Meredyth Holliday, attached to 56th Bn, 14th Bde.

WILSON Andrew Robinson





1766 Service No Rank

Born Maryborough, Queensland

sister, Agnes Wilson, Rosebank, Kent St, Maryborough, Queensland NoK

Mr Thomas Wilson (dec)&Mrs Annie Cumming Wilson, Sandford Park, Yanna Siding, Weston, Queensland

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Station Hand

Address Sandford Park, Yanna Siding, Weston, Queensland

Outcome 8th Jul 1919 RTA

Brother; Pte Robert Millar Wilson, # 1765, 31st Battalion Notes

Brother; Alexander Canning Wilson, Tiaro, Qld

Queenslanders in the Great War Pg 230

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916 Admitted to hospital, 8th Fld Amb; (varicocele), Duntroon Plateau, on 9th Apr 1916

Transferred to hospital, Duntroon Plateau, on 10th Apr 1916 Discharged to unit from 8th Fld Amb, on 12th Apr 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital on 12th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF 0n HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 16th Jun 1918

WIA at Fromelles, on 19th Jul 1916

Proceeded from 5^{th} ADBD, to rejoin unit on 26^{th} Aug 1916

Rejoined from wounded on 27th Aug 1916

Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 17th May 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick on 2nd Jul 1918

RTA per 'Friedrichsruhe' on 8th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 4th Sep 1919

Discharged 29th Nov 1919

Buried with his brother Robert Millar Wilson, South Brisbane Cemetery

WILSON Arthur Edward

Service No 784A Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Anna Wilson, Moggill, via Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Queensland

6th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland Enlistment

28 Age Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Fruitgrower

Address Moggill, via Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome 22nd May 1919

Brother; Pte Albert Wilson, #782, Age 26, 41st Bn Notes

Brother; Pte Richard Martin Wilson, #788A, 31st Bn

'D' Coy, 41st Bn

Embarked on A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18th May 1916, at Sydney

Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred to and marched in to 49th Bn, Rfts, from 41st Bn, Larkhill, on 9th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 9th Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th Sep 1916

Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1917

Taken on strength XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take Reg No 784A, on 9th Oct 1916

To hospital sick, on 31st Oct 1016

Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (exhaustion), and transferred to CRS, on 1st Nov 1916

To hospital sick, on 26th Nov 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Nov 1916

Admitted 36th CCS, (influenza), on 27th Nov 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Nov 1916

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 9th Nov 1916 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 9th Dec 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, on 19th Dec 1916

Marched out from 46th Inf Base Depot, Rouen, to Etaples, on 26th Dec 1916

To hospital sick from 5th ADBD, on 29th Dec 1916

Admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (scabies), on 29th Dec 1916

Transferred to and admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (mumps), on 2nd Jan 1917

Discharged to duty, on 10th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 16th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit, on 20th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 22nd Feb 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 20th Sep 1917 Returned from UK leave, on 4th Oct 1917

('C' Coy, RO 558)

WIA on 11th Oct 1917

Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 12th Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 23rd May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Sep 1919

WILSON

Charles Henry



Service No 2465 Rank

Majors Creek, NSW Born

brother-in-law, J Croft, Normanby Rd, Auburn, NSW NoK Enlistment 23rd Aug 1915 North Goulburn, NSW

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E Occupation Labourer

Address Sydney Rd, North Goulburn, NSW 22nd May 1919 Outcome RTA Photo AWM DA10689. Notes

Embarked on HMAT Osterley on 29 September 1915, 5th/ 21st Bn

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919

WILSON David Henry Service No 1613

Rank Pte

Born Terang, Victoria

NoK Mr John Wilson, Grey St, Terang, Victoria Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Terang, Victoria

Age 29

Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Terang, Victoria

Outcome Failed to Re-embark 15th Nov 1915

Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Failed to re-embark on HMT 'Wandilla' at Fremantle on 15th Nov 1915

File dormant to 1919

Illegally absent from 15th Nov 1915 to 21st Jul 1920 Discharged in consequence of desertion. Marked as a deserter

WILSON George Service No 5097 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr WA Wilson, Cannon Hill, Cleveland Line, Queensland

Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Farmer

Address Cannon Hill, Cleveland Line, Queensland Outcome RTA per "Port Napier" on 12th May 1919

Notes 13th Rfts, 25th Bn

Embarked on A49, HMAT "Seang Choon" from Brisbane on 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Arcadian" on 29th Jul 1916,

Disembarking at

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts, 25th Bn, on 15th Nov 1916

RTA per "Port Napier" on 12th May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on











Service No 350 Rank Captain

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr John Clifton Wilson & Mrs Hannah Elizabeth (nee Butterfield) Wilson, St Pirans, Vulture St, South Brisbane,

Queensland

Later 'Narrance' Hill St, Wynnum, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 31st May 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland

Age 28

Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
Occupation School Teacher

Address St Pirans, Vulture St, South Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 28th Feb 1919

Notes Brother to Staff Sgt, 457, Richard Charles Wilson

Original, 'B' Coy, 31stBn / 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarking at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Appointed 2/Lieut with 'B' Coy, at Tel el Kebir on 21st Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916 with V Platoon, 'B' Coy.

Promoted Lieut on 20th Jul 1916

Proceeded on leave to England on 30th Sep 1916

Returned form leave on 11th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital on 24th Dec 1916

Admitted 1st Aust Rest & Recup Station (bronchitis) and transferred 20th CCS on 24th Dec 1916

Admitted 38th CCS (pleurisy) on 24th Dec 1916

Transferred 25 Amb Train on 28th Dec 1916

Admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 29th Dec 1916

Debility following bronchitis and pleurisy from 8th Gen Hosp to England, on 16th Jan 1917

Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' at Rouen to England, on 17th Jan 1917

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, bronchitis & pleurisy, on 17th Jan 1917

Admitted 5th Aux Hospital, Welwyn, on 27th Jan 1917

Transferred to Craigleith Hospital, Edinburgh, Scotland, on 20th Feb 1917

Placed on Supernumerary List on 24th Mar 1917

Discharged to Perham Downs on 27th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 28th Mar 1917

Marched out to 'C' Group, Perham Downs, on 14th Apr 1917

Marched in to 'C' Group, Perham Downs, on 16th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 8th May 1917

Marched out to Convalescent Home, Weymouth, on 16th May 1917

Proceeded overseas to France from Tidworth, on 25th Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 27th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1917

Rejoined unit from Supernumerary List on 3rd Jul 1917

(RO 482) ('B' Coy, RO 566))

WIA (GSW multiple) at Polygon Wood on 27th Sep 1917

Evacuated wounded and placed on Seconded List on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 10th CCS (GSW mutiple) on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred Amb Train on 28th Sep 1917

Admitted 29th General Hospital, Carriers, on 28th Sep 1917

Transferred to England on 1st Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Vitte de Liege', on 1st Oct 1917 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (GSW R hand, L thigh – severe) on 2nd Oct 1917

Promoted Captain (AIF List) on 8th Oct 1917

Transferred to 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 18th Oct 1917

Discharged to duty on 10th Dec 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 10th Dec 1917

Marched out to AAG London HQ, on 12th Dec 1917

Placed on Supernumerary List, on conducting duty in Europe, on 26th Dec 1917

Unfit for Gen Service for 4 weeks, fit for Home Service, Med Board Tidworth, on 4th Feb 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 5th Feb 1918

Fit for Gen Service in 2 weeks, fit for HS, Med Board Tidworth, on 3th Mar 1918 Marched out for duty with Overseas Trng Bde, on 23rd Mar 1918

Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton, on 10th Apr 1918 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, ex wounded, on 12th Apr 1918

Marched out to unit on 17th Apr 1918

Rejoined unit ex Seconded List (wounded) and restored to establishment on 18th Apr 1918

OC 'B' Coy during Bn operations from 8th Aug 1918 (Battle of Amiens) through to Nauroy, 30th Sep 1918

To Paris on leave on 5th Oct 1918

Rejoined Bn ex Paris leave on 14th Oct 1918

To UK on leave on 26th Oct 1918

Returned from leave on 16th Nov 1918

Awarded Military Cross on 7th Dec 1918 for actions:- "During the operations between 29th-30th September 1918, he led his Company with great skill and dash. After making a daring reconnaissance he led his men to forward positions giving cover, thereby saving many casualties. In these dispositions he showed a thorough grasp of tactical value of the ground, and, fire having been brought to bear, the advance was enabled to continue. Throughout he rendered valuable service.

Marched out to UK for RTA, on 28th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Folkestone and to report to HQ, London, Demob Dept, on 30th Jan 1919

To report to for Trng Bde for early repatriation, on 14th Feb 1919

RTA per 'Anchises' from Devonport, England on 28th Feb 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 20th Apr 1919

Appointment terminated at Brisbane on 12th Jun 1919

Married Janet Maude Oliver on 19th Dec 1919

Died 28th Dec 1937

Capture of Amiens Gun - 2DRL487

Letter 28th March 1932

I was in command of the front line company which captured the gun. The actual capture was as follows:

An aeroplane fired tracer bullets into the train which was carrying a good deal of petrol and set it on fire. Almost immediately afterwards the cavalry advanced and captured the train's crew.

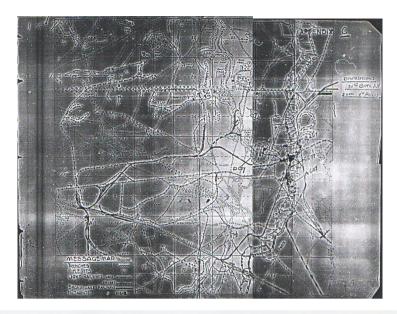
Our advance followed on the heels of the cavalry. The train was practically spread across the front of my objective. I searched for an engine driver but did not have a man suitable.

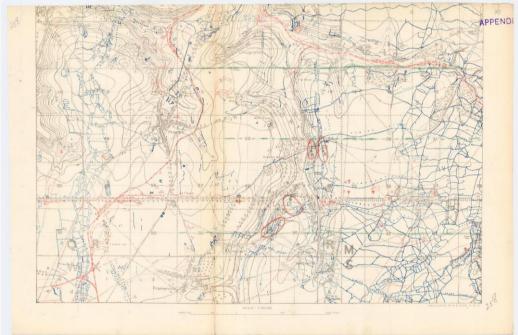
Later in the day Captain Burrowes of the 8th Brigade Engineers came up with a sergeant and a sapper and took the train to the rear. This took place about 4pm in the afternoon, the front then being very quiet. The sappers removed the train. Captain or (Lieutenant) Burrowes, I think, stood at the time in conversation with me at the railway junction.

Later came the humour of the situation when an MC, DCM and MM were issued out to the engineers and the infantry were as usual ignored. There is on record a photograph of the gun taken by the official photographer with Paddy McAleer, one of my men sitting on the barrel.









31st Battalion (from War Diary)

On arriving at the Blue Line it was seen that there was a train with heavy gun and crew on the line on fire, the rear end of which was burning as the result of a bomb being dropped on it by one of our combat planes. The crew, (including the second in command of the gun) were captured by the 5th Dragoon Guards and also numerous other details such as AA gun crews (Hospital orderlies, Sanitary Section, Pioneers etc, etc.)

During the advance there were a great number of OPERATION prisoners captured by the Battalion, between 100 & 150 from the time of leaving the start line to the consolidation on the Blue Line - the majority were captured by the cavalry. The total captured by the Brigade, including those brought in by the cavalry, were 11 Officers and 801 O.R. It was agreed before the attack that all material captured should be pooled and sent in in the name of the 8th Australian Infantry Brigade.

The 28 cm Railway Gun is the most important capture as it is probable that this is the first occasion in this war in which a railway gun has been captured from the enemy. The Battalion is extremely proud of itself in as much as it has such an interesting trophy to its credit.

As there seems to be some doubt as to the claim of this Battalion to its capture, it is only right to say here that the airman who dropped the bomb on the train was instrumental in its capture as well as the cavalry. The actual taking possession of the gun was carried out by an officer of this Battalion.

28cm Gun with engine and train

1

(1004th Battery Field Artillery Regiment, manning the 28cm Gun on railway)

WILSON Harold Eugene

Service No 2099 Rank Cpl Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mrs Mary Wilson, 97 George St, Erskineville, NSW Enlistment 22nd Nov 1915 Erskineville, Sydney, NSW

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Customs clerk

Address 97 George St, Erskineville, NSW Outcome RTA 12th May 1919

Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Admitted to hospital, Garrison Camp, Zeitoun, on 27th Mar 1916

Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, (VD) on 27th Mar 1916 Discharged to Overseas Base, Zeitoun, on 31st Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded from 8th Trng Bn to 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 1st Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

WIA on 7th Jun 1917

Admitted 11th CCS (GSW L arm) on 7th Jun 1917

Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl S J Banfield, wounded) on 18th Apr 1918

Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl 2924 McLean) on 10th May 1918

RTA per HT 'Port Napier' on 12th May 1919

Disembarked at 5th Jul 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 27th Aug 1919

WILSON Harry Gerald Service No 1143

Rank Pte

Born 6th Jun 1889, Inverell, NSW

NoK brother, James Charles Wilson, Coonamble, NSW Enlistment 6th Mat 1915 Elsternwick, Melbourne, Vic

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Clerk

Address "Lorraine". Devonshire Rd, Elsternwick, Melbourne Vic

Outcome RTA 1st Jan 1919 Notes Original, HQ, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

 $\underline{Offence:}\ Conduct\ to\ the\ prejudice\ of\ good\ order\ and\ military\ discipline-disobeying\ of\ orders.$

Awarded: 72 hours FP No 2 by CO, 31st Bn, at Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Stretcherbearer at Fromelles on 19th/20th Jul 1916 Awarded MM on 9th Aug 1916 for actions:

"At PETILLON on 19th/20th July 1916, in our own trenches for 24 hours or more tended our wounded under terrible conditions. His devotion to duty and untiring efforts were certainly responsible for many men's lives being saved by the first aid he administered. When he came under notice he was alone, doing his best amidst a shambles. (The RMO and majority of AMC details being casualties in early part of day, the work of the few left was tremendous)."

Transferred to 8th Fld Amb, attached to 31st Bn, on 6th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb from AAMC attached to 31st Bn, on 6th Oct 1916

Detached to 31st Bn on 6th Oct 1916 To UK on leave on 1st May 1917

Returned from leave in England on 11th May 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn on 10th Feb 1918 Detached for duty with 8th Bde Sports Unit on 23rd Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from Bde Sports Unit on 8th Mar 1918

To UK on leave on 9th Mar 1918

Appointed Cpl in command of water details

(Authority Australian Corps General Staff Circular No14) on 13th Mar 1918

Returned from leave on 26th Mar 1918

Appointed Sgt Drummer, 31st Bn, on 17th Oct 1918

Transferred to and taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb on 3rd Nov 1918

Attached to 31^{st} Bn as water detail on 3^{rd} Nov 1918 Reverts to rank of L/Sgt at own request on 3^{rd} Nov 1918

To UK on leave on 24th Dec 1918

Returned from leave on 17th Jan 1919

Rejoined 8th Fld Amb ex detachment to 31st Bn, on 4th Mar 1919 Marched out for repatriation to Australia, (Quota No 14) on 6th Mar 1919 Marched out of ADBD, Havre for England (Quota No 14) on 14th Mat 1919

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, ex France, on 15th Mar 1919

Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant on 7th Apr 1919 RTA per "Somali", nursing staff, on 1st Jan 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 9th Sep 1919

In 1940 lived Lewisham House, 137 Wharf St, Brisbane, Qld

Died 7th Aug 1951

WILSON Herbert Stanley

Service No 5142 Rank Pte

Born Dalby, Queensland

NoK Mrs Emily Wilson, Hume St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment 29th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Dental mechanic

Address Hume St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome RTA 15th Sep 1919 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 15th Sep 1919

WILSON Isaac "Ike"

Service No 4005 Rank Pte

Born Jordanston, Antrim, Ireland

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{NoK} & \text{Mr George Wilson, Melrose St, Belfast, Ireland} \\ \text{Enlistment} & 10^{\text{th}}\,\text{Jul 1915} & \text{Brisbane, Queensland} \end{array}$

Age 26 Status & Religion Single, Occupation Labourer

Address Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA per HMT "Nevasa" on 5th Mar 1919

Notes Original 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Transferred to 12th Rfts 6th Bn at Broadmeadows, Vic on 23rd Nov 1915

Embarked on at Melbourne on $23^{\rm rd}$ Nov 1915

Taken on strength of 57^{th} Bn from 59^{th} Bn at Ferry Post on 3^{rd} Apr 1916

RTA per HMT "Nevasa" on 5th Mar 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Jun 1919

"Ike" Wilson mentioned in an article. BALLARAT AND DISTRICT - 28th Aug 1936

Reaching Ballarat on Thursday, in the course of his wanderings, "Ike" Wilson, The soldier tramp, recorded 44,000 miles of tramping throughout Australia. Wilson, who served throughout the war in the 31st Battalion has been accompanied over the last 24 000 miles by his dog in its quaint trappings of swag and billy An itinerant brushmaker, Wilson is aiming to tramp to South Australia for the Centenary celebrations.

The Richmond River Herald and Northern Districts Advertiser NSW Tuesday 19 Dec 1933

Ike Wilson Calls In

AFTER TRAMPING. 33,000 MILES. ENLISTED FROM CORAKI.

Ike Wilson, a typical Digger, and as breezy as they make 'em, called into the 'R.R. Herald' office yesterday — after a tramp that has taken him more than 33,000 miles over Australia. Accompanying him was his remarkably intelligent cattle dog, 'Gundy,' who, too, had a swag on his back and was carrying a billy can of meat in his teeth. 'I enlisted from

Coraki,' said Ike. 'I was then groom at Gulley's pub, and off I went to the war. That was 18 years ago; and now I'm back for the first time since. ... I saw Mrs. Gulley at Coopernook a few weeks ago.'

Ike Wilson, a tough, tanned and weather-beaten chap, with an unconquerable spirit, took to the track rather than take tho dole, and does odd jobs — when he can get them. 'It's hard to get 'em,' he said, 'and 'Gundy' and I have seen tuckerless days on the track out back. It's good to see old Coraki again.' Ike has press references to his walking feats. Doubtless he will spend a few days here before pushing on. (nice mistruth...)

WILSON James Alexander



Service No 5326 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Eliza Ann Wilson, Jane St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 23rd Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 30

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Chemist

Address Jane St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland Outcome RTA $6^{\rm th}$ Jan 1919

Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 24th Oct to 3rd Nov 1916

No 1 Depot AMC, from 3rd Nov 1916 to 6th Jan 1917

No 1 Depot AMC, appointed Staff Sgt, Dispenser, from 6th Jan to 17th Feb 1917

No 1 Depot AMC, Pte 17th Feb to 19th Feb 1917 25th Rfts/9th Bn, from 16th Feb to 16th Apr 1917

MG Rfts, from 16th Apr to 25th Apr 1917, transferred to Seymour Machine Gun Depot, Seymour, from 25th Apr to 27th Aug 1917

AMC Bendigo, A/Staff Sgt, Disciplinary, from 30th Aug to 25th Oct 1917, to Base Depot Medical Stores, Melbourne

8th Rfts, 38th Bn, from 30th Oct to 10th Nov 1918

 15^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn, on 14^{th} Jan 1918

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

Disembarked at Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918

Embarked on I15 'Elleza' at Port Tewfik, on 30^{th} Apr 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14^{th} Trng Bn, Codford, via Flokestone, on 8^{th} Aug 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918

Marched out to unit on 12th Aug 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 15th Rfts, from Base Depot, on 12th Aug 1918

WIA on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 41st CCS (GSW head & gassed), on 30th Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918

Admitted 40th Stat Hospital, Harfleur, (GSW head & gassed) on 2nd Oct 1918

Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 2nd Oct 1918

Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (gassed, slt) on 3rd Oct 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27th Nov 1918

Discharged to furlough on 28th Nov 1918 and to report No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 12th Dec 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 12th Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Demosthenes' on 16th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 2nd March 1919 thence to Brisbane, on 8th Mar 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Mar 1919

WILSON James Barnes





Service No 3929A Rank Pte

Born Fitzroy, Rockhampton, Queensland

NoK (m) Mrs Susan Jane Wilson, Baden Powell St, Rockhampton, Queensland

Enlistment 21st Aug 1915

Age 19 Status & Religion Single, Occupation Grocer

Address Baden Powell St, Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome
Notes

Start on 4th Jul 1918

Notes

9th Rfts, 26th Bn
Embarked

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L arm/hand) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 20th Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 2nd Northern Gen Hospital, Beckett St, Leeds on 22nd Jul 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 15^{th} Bn from 31^{st} Bn on 15^{th} Jun 1917

KIA on 4th Jul 1918 Buried at P.8.c.3.5 Sht 62D

Buried Crucifix Corner Cemetery, France

WILSON James Robert





Service No 152 (156) Rank Pte

Born Watchem, Victoria

NoK Mr Robert Wilson, Thylunga Station, via Adavale, Queensland

(w) Mrs Ethel Florence (nee Polby) Wilson

Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Stockman

Address Thylunga Station, via Adavale, Queensland Outcome RTA 6th Sep 1919

Notes 'A' Sqd, 14 LH

Part of the 3rd Division Cavalry, though later absorbed into Infantry Battalions

Embarked A72 HMAT Beltana on 13th May 1916 at Sydney

Disembarked at Devonport, on 10th Jul 1916

Offence: 14th LH, Mooltan Barracks, AWL from midnight 27/7/16 till 8am 28/7/16.

Award: admonished and forfeits 1 days' pay Transferred from 14th LH to 31st Bn, on 6th Sep 1916 Allotted to 31st Bn at 8th Trng Bn, on 6th Sep 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit on 5th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, IX Platoon, 31st Bn, and remustered as Pte, on 7th Dec 1916

To hospital sick, on 11th Mar 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to CCS, on 11th Mar 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb/Mumps Station, (mumps) on 11th Mar 1917

Discharged to unit on 6th Apr 1917

Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 10th Apr 1917

Absent from billeting area without a pass on 13th Sep 1917. Cautioned and admonished by CO 31st Bn.

On leave to UK, on 19th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 4th Oct 1917

Wounded and remaining at duty, on 21st Oct 1917

Admitted to hospital (old wound) on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)

To hospital, effects of old wound, on 1st Nov 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW L shoulder) and transferred to DRS, on 1st Nov 1917

Admitted 5th DRS (GSW L shoulder) on 1st Nov 1917

Transferred to and admitted 3rd Can CCS, on 2nd Nov 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1917

Admitted 56th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L shoulder) on 4th Nov 1917 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 19th Nov 1917 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 28th Nov 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 31st Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 1st Jan 1918 Marched out to unit on 5th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 7th Jan 1918 To hospital sick, on 31st Jan 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (VD) and transferred to DRS, on 31st Jan 1918

Admitted 5th DRS and transferred to CCS, on 31st Jan 1918

Admitted 2nd CCS on 1st Feb 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Feb 1918

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 2nd Feb 1918

Discharged from 39th General Hospital, on 26th Feb 1918, Total period; 27 days

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 26th Feb 1918

Marched out to unit on 28th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from sick on 8th Mar 1918 To hospital sick on 18th Apr 1918 Classified as injured accidently

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (injury to testicle) and transferred to CCS, on 18th Apr 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (contusion R testicle, accidental) on 18th Apr 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 21st Apr 1918

Admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (injury R testicle, accident) on 22nd Apr 1918

Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 24th Apr 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, (Class A), on 8th May 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 10th May 1918

Marched out to unit on 17th May 1918 Rejoined unit ex injured, on 3rd Jun 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 28th/29th Aug 1918)

To UK on leave on 6th Nov 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave, on 21st Nov 1918

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel), on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

Offence: AWL from midnight 4/5/19 until 0900 21/5/19.

Award: Forfeit 28 days' pay by Major F Charlton, on 21st May 1919. Total forfeiture: 45 days' pay Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth, to 20 Belgrade Square, for indefinite leave, on 23rd Jul 1919

On 12th Jun 1919 at Church of Augustine's, Church of England, Swindon, Wiltshire, by Henry B Harvey, Vicar Married Soldier/Bachelor

James Robert WILSON, AIF Weymouth Age 24 yrs Groom:

Father: Robert Wilson, Stockman

Age 29 yrs Ethel Florence POLBY, 7 Montague St, Widow Bride: Soldier (Pensioner) Father: Charles Phillis,

RTA per HT 'Berrima' with wife and child, on 6th Sep 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 8th Nov 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st Jan 1920

WILSON John Service No 2106 Rank Pte

Sydney, NSW Born

NoK Mrs Amy Elizabeth Wilson, 29 Keilick St, Waterloo, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Waterloo, Sydney, NSW

2.5

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Waggon driver

Address 29 Keilick St, Waterloo, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 22nd Jul 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1917, re-embarked on HT 'Euripides' for Sydney on 27th Sep 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Oct 1917

WILSON

Ormond Wentworth 'Jack'



Service No 2999A Rank Pte

Born Ipswich, Queensland

NoK Mr George Rennie & Mrs Bessie (Elizabeth) Wilson, East St, Ipswich, Queensland

Enlistment 11th Sep 1915 Ipswich, Queensland

Age 29

Status & Religion Single, C. of E.

Occupation Grocer/ Produce merchant
Address East St, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome KIA on 21st Nov 1916

Notes Brother R S Wilson (met Miss Vera Deakin at the San Francisco Fair in America) with Australian Red Cross

Have some of his letters on file

11th Rfts, 26th Bn 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn and to take regimental No 2999A, on 22nd Sep 1916

KIA on 21st Nov 1916

Buried at scattered graves in small area just N of Les Boeufs, 31/2 miles S of Bapaume

Buried Guards Cemetery, Lesboeufs, France

"I was told by Pte Tracey, 31st Bn, 'D' Coy, 15th Platoon who saw him killed at Le Transloy by a shell, his head blown off. I saw his grave at Le Transloy, it was marked with a cross, number and battalion. I knew him very well, he was my mate. He came from Toowoomba, Queensland. I came over with him on the 'Ceramic' 14th April 1916, left Sydney. No other of same name in Company."

Pte 2988 M D Townsend, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"I saw Wilson, 2999, killed on 21st October 1916. We were going into the line into the trenches and were about a mile behind the line when a shell came over and he was killed at once. It was about 7 or 8 at night about 4 miles from Bapaume. There was no village near. He was in 'A' Coy."

Pte 2997A, Frank Wright, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"Wilson was killed at a place called Needledump, near Ginchy, not far from Delville Wood. It was at night 21st Oct 1916. He was sick that night and he could not follow our men or get on quickly and he got hit by a shell which killed him, they buried him at Needledump but the place was so heavily shelled afterwards, I don't suppose they can find his grave. I knew him very well. He came from the same place I did."

Pte 2980 Eric Germaine, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn (home address Hooper St, W Ipswich, Qld

"He came from Ipswich, his people were general merchants, "Jack" we called him. He was about 30."

Pte Edward Leonard Maunder, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

WILSON Richard Charles

Service No

Armourer Sgt Rank

Born Brisbane, Queensland

Mrs Hannah Elsie Wilson, Vulture St, South Brisbane, Queensland NoK

13th Aug 1915 Enlistment South Brisbane, Old

32 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Wool-classer

Address Vulture St, South Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 25th Feb 1917

Notes Brother to Sgt 350, George Herbert Wilson

Original, 'B' Cov. 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

To Anzac Ord Corps for course of instruction on 29th Jul 1916 Arrived Anzac Moblie Workshops, Calais, on 29th Jul 1916

Returned to unit on completion of instruction and ceased to be attached to 2nd Ordnance Coy, Anzac Mobile

(HQ Coy)

(HQ Coy, RO 477)

Workshops No 32, Calais, on 10th Aug 1916 Returned from course on 10th Aug 1916

Promoted Armourer Sgt vice Sgt Bauman, on 15th Oct 1916

Proceeded on leave to England on 19th Apr 1917 Sick whilst on leave from France on 21st Apr 1917

Admitted 1st AAH, Harefield, injury to back, on 21st Apr 1917

Discharged from hospital on 30th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 9th May 1917

Classified C1 at No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 8th Jun 1917 RTA per A24, 'Benalla', due HS (blindness L eye) on 25th Feb 1917 Disembarked at Sydney on 26th Oct 1917, thence overland to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Nov 1917

WILSON Richard Martin

Service No 788A Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Anna Wilson, Moggill, via Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 28th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

24 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Farmer

Address Moggill, via Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Queensland

22nd May 1919 Outcome

Brother; Pte Albert Wilson, #782, Age 26, 41st Bn Notes

Brother; Pte Arthur Edward Wilson, #784A, 31st Bn

'D' Coy, 41st Bn

Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18th May1916 at Sydney

XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on Served in WWII as Q205200

WILSON Robert Millar





Service No 1765 Rank Pte

25 Sep 1892, Maryborough, Queensland Born

Mr Thomas Wilson (dec)&Mrs Annie Cumming Wilson, Rosebank, Kent St, Maryborough, Queensland NoK

brother, Alexander Canning Wilson, Tiaro, Queensland

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Maryborough, Queensland

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Engineer

Rosebank, Kent St, Maryborough, Queensland Address

Outcome RTA 15th May 1919

Brother; Pte Andrew Robinson Wilson, # 1766, 31st Bn Notes

Brother; Alexander Canning Wilson, Tiaro, Old Sister; Agnes Wilson, Maryborough, Qld Queenslanders in the Great War Pg 230

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF 0n HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 16th Jun 1918 WIA (SW R elbow) at Fromelles, on 19th Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 21st Jul 1916

Attached 5th Div HQ on 17th Sep 1917

Attachment ceased and returned to 31st Bn on 7th Apr 1917

Sick to hospital, Military Hospital, Fovant, on 6th Mar 1919

RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport on $15^{\rm th}$ May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Aug 1919 Died in Brisbane on 23rd Jul 1925, age 32 years

Buried with his brother Andrew Robinson Wilson, South Brisbane Cemetery

WILSON

William Alexander



Service No 3692 Rank

Hillsborough, County Down, Ireland Born

NoK Mrs Alice Wilson, Barlow St, Albion Park, Brisbane, Queensland

5 children

15th Nov 1916 Enlistment

Age 36 Status & Religion

Married, Labourer

Occupation Address Barlow St, Albion Park, Brisbane, Queensland

RTA on 31st Jan 1918 Outcome

Notes Previously 3 yrs with Royal Hussars in England

With 11th Bn Depot, Enoggera on 21st Nov 1916 Allocated to 13th Rfts, 31st Bn on 21st Dec 1916 Transferred to 9th Rfts 4th Pnrs on 11th Jan 1917 Embarked on "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12th Apr 1917 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant on 12th Apr 1917

RTA on 31st Jan 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Oct 1918

Died on 18th Jan 1957

WILSON William Service No 1775 Rank Pte

Born Glasgow, Scotland

NoK Mrs Maggie Wilson, Windsor Rd, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 16th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 32

Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Railwayman

Address Windsor Rd, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{Outcome} & \text{RTA} & 1^{\text{st}} \, \text{May 1919} \\ \text{Notes} & 2^{\text{nd}} \, \text{Rfts, 31}^{\text{st}} \, \text{Bn} \end{array}$

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28^{th} Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31^{st} Jan 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to 47^{th} Bn at Zeitoun on 9^{th} Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47^{th} Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9^{th} Mar 1916

Taken on strength 11th FAB and posted to 42nd Battery, Tel el Kebir on 17th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Haverford' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 10th Jun 1916 WIA and evacuated on 5th Feb 1917

Admitted 4th DRS (GSW face) on 5th Feb 1917

Transferred to CCS on 6th Feb 1917

Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (GSW face) on 7th Feb 1917 Fit, and transferred to Base Details, on 15th Feb 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples ex hospital, on 19th Feb 1917 Transferred to H DAC from 11th FAB ex AGBD, on 9th Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 4^{th} DAC, on 15^{th} Mar 1917 Transferred to 11^{th} FAB, on 25^{th} Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 11th FAB and posted to 111th Battery, on 25th Mar 1917

Transferred to 42nd Battery from 111th Battery, on 21st Apr 1917

WIA 2nd occ, remaining at duty, on 7th Jun 1917

WIA 3rd occ (gassed) on 15th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 14th Dec 1917

Appointed Driver, vice Dvr 31144 CMT Walker, on 29th May 1917

Still with unit on 10th Jun 1918

RTA per HT 'China' from Devonport, on 1st May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 11th Jun 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Aug 1919

In Sep 1945, residing Fig Tree Pocket, via Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Qld

Died in Brisbane on 18th Apr 1963

Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

WILSON William Overend



L/Cpl Rank

Townsville, Queensland Born

Mr John Radcliffe and Minnie Catherine Wilson NoK

father: 'Byrimine' Mount Surprise Station, Frewhurst, Eyneridge Railway, via Cairns, NQ

mother; Flinders St, West End, Townsville, Qld

Sister, Miss Olive Maud Wilson, c/o Burns Phillip Coy, Townsville

Sister, Mrs W B Gorton

The Burimine Bastoral Properties, Limited. BROOKLANDS STATION, Carres

Enlistment

Status & Religion

28th Apr 1916

Esk, Oueensland

Age

Notes

24

Single, R.C.

Occupation Address Outcome

Pastoral Manager/ Stockman Brisbane, Queensland

KIA on 25th May 1918, Buried Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, III. H. 15.

Uncle; Pte Daniel Cornelius Browne, # 5044, 47th Bn, KIA 21/1/17

11th Depot Bn, from 16th May to 10th Jul 1916

To Corporal's School, (Sgt)10th Jul to 18th Oct 1916

10th Rfts, 31st Bn, A/Sgt on 18th Oct 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917.

To Be EDP Cpl, at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 8th Feb 1917

To Fovant Hospital sick (bronchitis) on 12th Feb 1917

Discharged to duty, on 23rd Feb 1917 EDP Cpl reverts to Pte, on 22nd May 1917

Appointed A/Sgt, on 28th May 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 28th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 29th May 1917

Reverts to Pte, on 29th May 1917

Marched out to join unit on 31st Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917

To hospital sick, on 15th Jun 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 15th Jun 1917

Admitted to 5th DRS, on 15th Jun 1917

Transferred to and admitted, 2nd DRS (7th Fld Amb), on 16th Jun 1917

Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, on 20th Jun 1917

Discharged to duty on 22nd Jun 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 22nd Jun 1917

Recommended for VC, awarded DCM for actions: "At POLYGON WOOD East of Ypres during the period 26th/28th September 1918, this soldier displayed the greatest coolness, initiative and deliberation. When enemy MG in the "Pill Boxes" at JERK HOUSE commenced a murderous enfilade fire on the first and second waves, he, notwithstanding that his Officer and NCOs had been. killed, saw the situation at a glance and calling his section to follow, gallantly led the way. By his vigorous example and action the section surrounded the "Pill Box" capturing or killing all the occupants in addition to seizing 4 Machine Guns, thereby saving the right flank from entire annihilation. At all times and under all circumstances his cheerfulness and devotion to duty inspired his comrades. He acted as a guide to relieving troops and was always the first to volunteer for dangerous tasks.

" Abream 10.0 : 31" Bu 31st.Battalion 4000

P. Bugaen 31 Bn

Private WILLIAM OVERED WILSON

2

2/16/17

26 K 28 Seps-17 16 Jolygon Wood 26-28/9/17

V.C. 6.0m A.593629. Dem V. 6.

27.10 17

DCM

At POLYGON WOOD on 26/20th September, 191/, throughout the whole action, this soldier displayed the greatost initiative, coolness and deliberation. Then enemy M.G. in the "pill boxes" at JREK HOURS commenced a murderous entitleds fire on the first and second waves, he, notwithstending that his officer and M.G.O's. has been killed, saw the stuation at a glance and calling upon his section to follow, gallantly led the way. By his vigorous example and action the section surrounded the "pill box" capturing and killing all the cocupants in addition to seizing 4 M.G's. thereby saying the right flank from entirenannihilation. At all times and under all circumstances his cheorfulness and devotion to duty inspired his commades. He acted as a guide to the relieving troops and was always the first to Wolunteer for dangerous tasks

A' Coy led his section towards the enemy nillbox on the

"Pte William Wilson from 'A' Coy led his section towards the enemy pillbox on the right flank in a desperate attempt to silence the machine guns. Wilson's men outflanked the pillbox and bombed the entrance and killed or captured the garrison and seized four machine guns. Wilson was an inspiration to his section and was constantly exposed to enemy fire, for which he was recommended for the Victoria Cross which was downgraded to the DCM.

> In I Platoon, 'A' Coy with Lieut Robert Thomson; ("For Conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in an attack. His flank became exposed and came under heavy machine gun fire from a blockhouse, which he captured, with four machine guns and their crews, thus preventing many casualties. When his company Commander (Capt Hibbs) was killed he took command, collected men of other units, and established himself on the final objective. Here

he again attacked and cleared some blockhouses, reconnoitred the ground in front of his position, established some advanced posts, and kept his commanding officer well informed as to the situation. He showed great ability and courage throughout.")

(Lieut Thomson most probably forwarded William Wilson's gallantry, to Lt Col Toll for the recommendation for the VC, for actions at the Jerk House, and he was also honoured.)

Awarded "Belgian Militaire" for actions Polygon Wood,

(Foreign award in addition to his DCM)

Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917

WIA on 10th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW L shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, on 10th Oct 1917

Transferred to No 18 Amb Train, on 11th Oct 1917

Admitted 56th General Hospital, Etaples, on 11th Oct 1917

Transferred to England on 19th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 19th Oct 1917

Admitted Oueen Mary's Hospital, Whalley, England, (SW L shoulder), on 20th Oct 1917

Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot on 16th Nov 1917

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th Oct 1917

Classified B1A2 at Hurdcott, on 18th Oct 1917

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 25th Jan 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 14th Feb 1918

Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Feb 1918

Marched out to join unit on 17th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 25th Feb 1918

in a raid on the German trenches near the French village of Bouzencourt, on 25th May 1918, in his 25th yr Buried Sht 62D. O.6.D.4.5 near the French village of Hamelet

Buried Sht 62D. O.6.D.4.5 near the French village of Hamelet Buried Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, III. H. 15.

During the month of May 1918, the 31st Battalion was holding the line in the Bouzencourt area, and were affecting General Monash's policy of 'active patrolling' to maintain an offensive against the German trenches. Patrols went out in to No Mans Land regularly most nights. Thew on the night of 24th/25th May 1918, the 31st Battalion, were tasked to carry out a minor operation.

Extract from Battalion Diary:

"A raiding party consisting of 2 officers and 46 OR will enter strong point at P.5.b.3.3 under cover of artillery and Trench Mortar fire with the object of obtaining identification.

6. Organisation: 2 Officers and 46 Other Ranks

Lieut R Thompson, MC O/C Raid Lieut G.N. Jennings, MC O/C Assault

7. Assault Party to be divided into 4 parties of 1 NCO and 4 men. Remainder to be organised as covering parties.

- 8. H.Q. of O/C Raid will be established at J.34.a.8.2.
- 9. Checking Point: near Iron Bridge at BOUZENCOURT.
- 10. Two stretchers and bearers will be in vicinity of gap in enemy's wire at point of entry.

At 3.15 a.m. a raiding party consisting of Lieut Thompson, MC, and Lieut Jennings, MC, and 42 OR attempted to raid enemy trench in P.5.a.3.3. Party was divided into two parties of 1 NCO and 10 men with Lewis Gun as covering parties, and Assault party consisted of Lieut George William Jennings, MC, O/C Assault, and 20 OR. Covering parties were posted in J.34.d.4.0 and J.34.d.9.0. Lieut Robert Thompson, MC, O/C Raid, was established at latter point with telephones and Pte 4832 George Gerald Mildare, the latter to act as interrupter. The Assault party moved out and started wire cutting about 1.30 a.m. the two Bangalore Torpedoes being taken out by two sappers A.E. for use if necessary. Three belts of wire had been cut and party were on fourth when they were heard and M.G. fire and bombs were directed at them. The party sustained casualties - 3 killed and 7 wounded - and as the element of surprise had gone, it was impossible to carry on with the raid. Party withdrew to our lines with all the wounded and bodies of two men (L/Cpl 4000 William Overend Wilson, DCM, Belgian Militaire, and Pte 4544 John Thomas "Jack" Howard). The body of the third man (Pte 2993 "Taff" Williams) had to be left in enemy wire. An attempt was made to recover it, but it was impossible as it was within bombing range. At 3.15 a.m. artillery and 3" Stokes carried out their shoots as per programme, but by that time the raiding party had withdrawn. The body left on enemy wire had no identification on it. Immediately after operation, raiding party returned to Battalion Headquarters and were given some hot drink, and given a change of clothing and a bath. They took over positions of two of "D" Company's posts, and the occupants of them went up to BOUZENCOURT and took their place. In the evening raiding party returned to BOUZENCOURT and took over their old positions, allowing the two platoons of "D" Company to return to their posts

The bodies of L/Cpl 4000 William Overend Wilson, DCM, Belgian Militaire, and Pte 4544 John Thomas "Jack" Howard were taken out by stretcher-bearers and then taken down the Somme Canal by boat. Both were buried in the Church Cemetery at Hamelet, (Sht 62D. O.6.D.4.5) by the Battalion Padre, Chaplain John Alexander Malcolmson, with crosses erected over them. They were both later reinterred in the Adelaide Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux. The man left 'on the wire' was Pte 2993 John "Taff" Williams and is recorded as buried in vicinity of Bouzencourt- No Known Grave- Known unto God. "He was a favourite of the battalion and known as "Taff". Whatever special his platoon was called to perform, his Officer would never attempt anything without 'Taff. His Officer reported to us that he was the bravest of the brave and a man to his backbone."



Area of the 'Raid' of the night 25th May 1918 from Bouzencourt.



The Somme Canal with the village of Hamelet in centre of picture and the villages of Corbie, Vaire and Hamel (and British Front Line, in bold)



Headstones of Wilson and Howard at Adelaide Cemetery.







The grave of L/Cpl Wilson and Pte Howard is on extreme right of this iconic photo.



IN MEMORIAN

WILSON—In fond and loving remembrance of Lance-corporal William Overend Wilson, D.C.M. and M.M., of the 31st Battalion A.I.F., killed in a raid on the German trenches near the Prench village of Hamelet, on the 25th May, 1918, in his 25th year. Eldest beloved son of John Radcliffe and Minnie Wilson, of Mount Surprise Station.

"Pro Rege, Lege, et Grege."



WILTHEW Harold William

















Service No 356 Rank Lieut

Born 7th Jan 1893, Balmain, Sydney, NSW

NoK sister, Mrs Ethel Ida Clarke, "Duane" Orchard St, Croydon, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 22nd Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Traveller

Address c/o sister, Croydon, Sydney, NSW
Outcome KIA on 4th Nov 1916 at Flers, Somme

Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embark 23/48/1,#1307; at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

To 'B' Coy QM, on probation, at Moascar, on 29th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

CQMS at Fromelles $19^{th}/20^{th}$ Jul 1916

Promotion to CQMS confirmed on 29th Jul 1916

Promoted 2nd/Lieut, on 30th Aug 1916

"Lieut Wilthew was in a dugout with Capt Sharp when a shell dropped close to them and killed him instantaneously. He was buried where he fell at Flers and his grave was marked with a cross. Capt Sharp was unhurt."

2/Lt H W Elliott

"I saw him killed at Flers on 4th Nov. He was buried by a shell while in the support trenches. It took more than 10 minutes to dig him out. When we recovered him he was dead. His body was buried about 200 yards from the spot at which he was killed, in the rear of the trenches." Sgt W Kennard, 2972, A Coy

"He was in charge of my platoon. He was in his dugout at Flers, and was killed by a gas shell and died instantly. He was later dugout and reburied. There were others gassed trying to get him out. – Pte R Brideoake, 2881 Killed near the Sugar Factory Lane front of Flers. Sleeping in same dugout as the O.C. shell went right into dugout and killed him. I got some of the timber to make a board for the grave. Battalion Sergeant Pioneers put it up and told me where the grave was."

Pte Watson, 4441

"I knew Mr Wilthew – he was in my platoon in B Coy. He came from Queensland and was a 2/Lieut - he had been a Quartermaster Sergeant at Flerbaix.

He was killed in a dugout in the support trenches at Factory corner, the first time the 5th Division went into action on the Somme, up near Flers. I was not there at the time, but was told at the time by my mate, Pte Prosper, who was with Mr Wilthew as messenger at the time. A shell came through the roof of the dugout, killed him outright. Prosper afterwards helped bury him, and was much upset at Mr Wilthew being wounded.

Prosper was wounded later on and sent to England. Prosper told me that a Sergeant was there at the time, and the Sergeant was slightly gassed. They had to wait for the fumes to go before they could recover Mr Wilthew's body. He was the only officer of that name – a fine fellow. He was a great mate of Cpl McLennan."

Pte AC McLaren

"We were sitting and talking in a dugout and I was rendered unconscious by the same shell that killed Mr Wilthew and came to about 4 or 5 hours after, the news of his death reaching me about 3 weeks later. He was one of the bravest and finest officers I have ever known and was loved by all the ranks. I was very sorry to hear that he had been killed, from inquiries I have made I find he was buried about 1300 yards due North of Flers. He was killed between 2 and 5 in the afternoon."

Capt William Sharp.

KIA on 4th Nov 1916 at Flers, Somme

Buried AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Flers, Plot 1 Row K Grave 10

WINDSOR (TORBITT) Torbitt (aka TORBITT Windsor)
Service No 764

Service No 764 Rank Sgt

Born South Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mr William Windsor Torbitt, 196 Gladstone St, South Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Fireman

Address 196 Gladstone St, South Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1918

Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 15th Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

RTA 13th Feb 1918

WINGATE Robert Service No 768 Rank Lieut

Born Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs Margaret Aitken Wingate, 19 Princes St, Ballarat East, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Ballarat East, Victoria

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Postal employee

Address 19 Princes St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Outcome RTA per "Zealandia" on 25th Mar 1919

Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1054, Planted by

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarking at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 RSM R. Wingate rejoined unit on 26th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 19th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Promoted 2nd Lieut on 29th Jul 1916 To be Adjutant on 5th Aug 1916

Ceased to hold appointment of Adjutant on 9th Nov 1916

RTA per "Zealandia" on 25th Mar 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 28th Jun 1919

Died 23rd Jan 1960

WINMILL Alexander Arthur

Service No 3910 Rank Pte

Born Inverell, NSW

NoK sister, Mrs Mary Roberts, Oliver St, Inverell, NSW Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland

Age 31

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Labourer

Address Oakhurst Station, Boggabilla, NSW

Outcome RTA 3rd Mar 1919 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

Aus Emp Coy

RTA per "Euripides" on 3rd Mar 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Aug 1919

Died 18th May 1955

WINSOR Harry Service No 2178 Rank Pte

Born Muswellbrook, NSW

NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Grace Winsor, Singleton, NSW

(w) Mrs Ellen Winsor, Regent St, Ryde, NSW

Enlistment 8th Sep 1915 West Maitland, NSW

Age 27

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Machinist

Address Regent St, Ryde, NSW Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919

Notes 4 Brothers ??

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

8th LTMB

RTA per HT 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919 thence to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 20th Apr 1919

WINTER Jack

Service No 3056 and 4590

Rank Pte

Born Mudgee, NSW

NoK Mrs Eva Winter, 12 Little St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW Enlistment 30th Oct 1915 Newtown, Sydney, NSW

Age 30

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Greengrocer

Address 12 Little St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 29th May 1919

Notes AWM photos DA14339 & DA14338 possibly

5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Missed embarkation at Adelaide on 16th Mar 1916

Re-enlisted as 4590 with 21st Bn

24th Bn

RTA per 'Rio Negro' on 29th May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th Jul 1919

Discharged at Sydney, on

WINTERBOTTOM John Thomas



Service No 145A Rank Pte

Born Deniliquin, NSW

NoK Mr James Winterbottom, Longreach, Queensland Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Townsville, Queensland

Age 39

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Stockman

Address Longreach, Queensland

Outcome RTA per A32, due chronic rheumatism, on 5th Nov 1917

Notes 2 brothers???

'A' Sqd, 14 LH

Embarked A72 HMAT Beltana on 13th May1916 at Sydney

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 3rd Div Cavalry on 6th Sep 1916

RTA per A32, due chronic rheumatism, on 5th Nov 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 3rd Jan 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1918

WINTERBOURNE Arthur Jesse



Service No 15621 Rank Spr

Born Wantage, England

NoK brother, Walter Winterbourne, Thorpe St, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 31st Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 37

Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Engineer's driller

Address Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA per HT 'Somalia', premature senility, on 10th Dec 1918

Notes Field Company Engineers

Embarked at Sydney on A74 HMAT 'Marathon', on 31st Oct 1916

Rejoined 8th Fld Coy Engrs, from sick, on 20th Feb 1918

On leave to UK, on 11th Mar 1918

Rejoined 8^{th} Fld Coy Engrs, from leave, on 30^{th} Mar 1918

Transferred to 31st Bn, AIF, on 10th Jun 1918 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 10th Jun 1918

To hospital sick, on 12th Jun 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (eye examination), on 14th Jun 1018 Admitted 12th CCS, (Davey's cystitis), on 14th Jun 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Jun 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (Davey's cystitis), on 18th Jun 1918

Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, (dacrocytes), on 31st Jul 1918

Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 8th Aug 1918

Discharged to 2nd MB Depot, on 24th Sep 1918

No 2 MB BD, (myalgia & obesity), on 25th Sep 1918

Marched out from 2nd MB Depot, Rouen, to AIBD, (class B2), on 27th Sep 1918

Marched in to RSBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 27th Sep 1018 Classified B3, age 41 and rheumatism, on 3rd Oct 1918

Proceeded to England, Class B3, on 31st Oct 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 1st Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Somalia', premature senility, on 10th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 8th Feb 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 31st Mar 1919

Died on 8th Oct 1952

Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Old

WIRTH

Arthur Charles



Service No 4917 Rank Cpl

Born Spring Creek, Queensland

NoK Mr Frederick Wirth, Helidon, Queensland Enlistment 24th Feb 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 23 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Grocer

Address Helidon, Queensland
Outcome RTA 21st Mar 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 9th Bn

Embarked A73 HMAT Commonwealth on 28th Mar 1916 at Brisbane

Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, (tonsilitis), on 27th May 1916

Admitted 2nd ASH, (diphtheria) on 29th May 1916 Transferred to Base Hospital, on 30th May 1916

Admitted 4th Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (diptheria) on 30th May 1916 Discharged to duty from 4th ASH, Abbassia, on 21st Jun 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 29th Jul 1916

Taken on strength, from Egypt, to 3^{rd} Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 29^{th} Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bn, on 29th Sep 1916 Marched in to ADBD, Etaples from England on 1st Oct 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916

Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 13th Oct 1916

Crime: In the field, 16th Nov 1916. Refused to obey an order given by a NCO.

Award: 48 hrs FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckersley, on 17th Nov 1916

To be L/Cpl on 23rd Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 472)

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Arthur Wirth with - Cpl Ashmore, "As the advance progressed, Cpl L Ashmore from 'D' Coy led his section towards the group of enemy positions on the right flank. Ashmore and his men outflanked a pillbox to the west of Jerk House and attacked it with Mills bombs and captured fifteen prisoners and two machine guns."

Cpl Ashmore Awarded DCM – 20th Nov 1917 - "At POLYGON WOOD on 26th/28th September 1917, and during the advance to the first objective, an enemy strong point temporarily held up the advance. Rapidly recognizing the danger, and appreciating the danger, this NCO organized a party to deal with the obstacle. By a brilliant flanking movement and though under very heavy shell fire and direct Machine Gun fire he reached the strong point and captured 15 prisoners and two Machine Guns. After the capture of the final objective, it was partly due to his fine selection of fire positions that two local counter attacks were beaten off.

By his cheerfulness and coolness and by his skill in organizing his sector of the line, he rendered invaluable service to the Battalion."

Re death of Pte 3354 Arthur Edward Fleet, 'D' Coy, KIA on 26th Sep 1917: "Fleet was killed at Polygon Wood, on 26th Sep 1917. I saw him killed by a whizz-bang and the following morning he was still lying where he fell. Do not know about burial. He was 5'8", medium built, dark, and about 26 years."

Cpl 4917 Arthur Charles Wirth, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl Lewis Walter Ashmore, promoted Sgt), on 1st Oct 1917

To UK on leave, on 20th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 3rd Dec 1917

Proceeded to Trng Bn, England and to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 31st Dec 1917

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from France, on 3rd Jan 1918

Attended 17th Rifle Course at Aust School of Musketry, Tidworth, from 17th Jan to 15th Feb 1918

and qualified 1st Class with a fair working knowledge of Lewis Gun.

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Dover, on 1st Apr 1918

Marched in to No 1 Overflow Camp, Beaumarais, Calais, on 1st Apr 1918

Marched out to unit on 4th Apr 1918

Rejoined unit ex Trng Bn, on 13th Apr 1918

To hospital sick on 20th Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 20th Jun 1918

Admitted 47th CCS, (influenza), on 21st Jun 1918

Discharged to duty, on 29th Jun 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 30th Jun 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
To hospital sick on 2nd Sep 1918
Admitted 15th 711 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Sep 1918 Admitted 37th CCS, (influenza), and transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Sep 1918

Admitted 4th General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza), on 4th Sep 1918 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 6th Sep 1918

Still a patient, on 12th Nov 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 12th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit from sick, on 13th Nov 1918

Leave to UK, on 8th Dec 1918

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 10th Dec to 24th Dec 1918

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 5th Jan 1919

Promoted T/Sgt, vice Sgt 848 J R Fletcher, RTA) on 30th Jan 1919 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 28th Feb 1919 T/Sgt reverts to Cpl on marching out for RTA, on 28th Feb 1919

Proceeded to England from AGBD, Havre, for RTA, on 9th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to 1st Trng Concentration Depot, on 10th Mar 1919

RTA per HT 'Kildonian Castle' on 21st Mar 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 15th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Jun 1919

Married Vera Ada Emily Moore, on 20th Jul 1921

In 1942 lived at 27 Park Rd, Wooloowin, Brisbane, Old when NoK for his son Pte QX47409 Donald Charles Wirth Died on 24th May 1972

WISBY

William Richard



3848 Service No Rank Pte

Cunnamulla, Queensland Born

Mr William Wisby, Greenmount, Darling Downs, Queensland NoK

(w) Mrs Gladys (nee Anthony) Wisby

Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

30 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Greenmount, Darling Downs, Queensland

26th Jul 1919 Outcome RTA

8th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916

Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, to 8th Trng Bn, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917

Marched out to unit, on 2nd Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 1st Feb 1917

Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (trench feet) and transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 1st Feb 1917 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to 5th DRS, (15th Fld Amb), on 1st Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Feb 1917

Discharged to duty, on 19th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 20th Feb 1917

Proceeded to 5th Army Trench Mortar School, Becourt Camp, on 4th Jun 1917

Rejoined Bn from 5th Army Trench Mortar School, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 469)

Detached for duty with 5th Div APM, on 9th Aug 1917

Transferred to 5th Aust Div Traffic Control Unit, on 23rd Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 5th Aust Div Traffic Control Unit, from 31st Bn, on 23rd Apr 1917

To hospital sick, on 10th Dec 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (acute abdominal) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Dec 1917

Admitted 2nd CCS, on 10th Dec 1917 Discharged to duty, on 13th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit on 14th Dec 1917 Still with unit on 15th Jul 1918 Still with unit on 23rd Feb 1919

Marched out from Aust Provost Corps for RTA, on 24^{th} Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for RTA, on 30^{th} Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 1st May 1919

RTA per HT 'Demosthenes' on 26th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 19th Sep 1919, for continuation to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Nov 1919

Died on 15th Apr 1975

WISEMAN George Service No 543 Rank Pte

Born Hackney, London, England

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Wiseman, Charlesfield Rd, Horley, Surrey, England

Enlistment 10th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 34

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Labourer

Address Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA per "Devon" on 8th Oct 1919

Notes 'B' Coy, 41st Bn

Embarked on 18th May 1916 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916

RTA per "Devon" on 8th Oct 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 20th Jan 1920

WISEMAN Robert Service No 4913 Rank Pte

Born Mount Perry, Queensland

NoK Mr Robert Wiseman & Mrs Julia Wiseman, Mount Perry, Queensland

Enlistment 15th May 1916 Bundaberg, Brisbane,

Age 39

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Stockman

Address Mount Perry, Queensland Outcome RTA 11th Jan 1918

Notes Brother; Pte James Wiseman, # 301, Brother; Pte Daniel Wiseman, # 7065,

Brother; Pte Daniel Wiseman, # 7065, Brother; Pte William Wiseman, # 5766,

 $13^{th}\ Rfts,\,31^{st}\ Bn$

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

RTA 11th Jan 1918

WISKEN William Service No 985 Rank Pte

Born St Arnaud, Victoria

NoK Mr H J Wisken, Pearcedale, via Somerville, Victoria

Enlistment 3rd Jul 1915 Pearcedale, Victoria

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Nursery hand

Pearcedale, via Somerville, Victoria Address

Outcome 2nd Sep 1916

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 8th Inf Bde Hqrs Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9^{th} Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Taken on strength of 8th Bde HQ, ex 31st Bn, on 1st Jan 1916

Admitted 24th Stat Hospital, Moascar, seriously ill, (struck off effective strength), on 1st Jun 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, from Moascar, on 16th Jun 1916 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (sunstroke), on 16th Jun 1916

Transferred to Montazah, British Red Cross, (sunstroke), on 18th Jun 1916

Transferred to 19th General Hospital, on 19th Jun 1916 Admitted 19th General Hospital, Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916 In 19th General Hospital, Alexandria, (mental), on 5th Jul 1916

Transferred to and admitted M Special, 3rd AGH, Cairo, on 19th Aug 1916

Discharged from 3rd AGH, Cairo, on 1st Sep 1916 RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 2nd Sep 1916

Disembarked at Melbourne, due adolescent insanity, on 29th Sep 1916

Discharged at Melbourne on 30th Oct 1916

Died at Heidelberg, Melbourne, Vic, on 18th Jun 1967

Remembered Victorian Garden of Remembrance, Springvale, Melbourne, Vic

WITHERS John Edward



2998A Service No Rank

Born 11th Dec 1895, Murwillumbah, NSW

Mr John Withers & Mrs Mary O'Reilly Withers, East Murwillumbah, NSW NoK

Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 East Murwillumbah, NSW

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Printer

Address East Murwillumbah, NSW 20th Dec 1918 Outcome

Brother; Pte Joseph Daniel Withers, #3660 Notes

> Brother; Pte Daniel John Withers, Q6328, Brother; Pte Frank Charles Withers, Depot 11th Depot Bn, from 3rd Feb to 15th Mar 1916 14th Depot Bn, from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916

6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916 Admitted Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 4th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD from Segregation Camp on 12th Jan 1917

Proceeded to join unit on 13th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 16th Jan 1917 and takes regimental No 2998A (Pte Gard will) To UK on leave on 24th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 562)

Rejoined from leave on 9th Oct 1917

To 1st Anzac Corps School (Lewis Gun Course) on 23rd Oct 1917

Rejoined from Corps School on 12th Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 604) AWL from midnight 29th/30th Dec 1917 till 9.35pm 30th Dec 1917. Awarded 5 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn.

Total Forfeiture 6 days' pay WIA on 21st Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW head) and transferred to CCS on 23rd Jun 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, on 23rd Jun 1918 Discharged to duty on 1st Jul 1918
Rejoined unit on 1st Jul 1918
WIA 2nd occ on 30th Aug 1918, (at Villers Carbonnel)

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW L buttock) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Aug 1918

Admitted 33rd CCS on 30th Aug 1918

Transferred to No 21 Amb Train, on 31st Aug 1918

Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, on 1st Sep 1918 Transferred to England (GSW L buttock) on 5th Sep 1918

Embarked on HS 'St Andrews' for England on 5th Sep 1918

Admitted 4th General Hospital, Plymouth, (GSW L buttock) on 6th Sep 1918

Discharged and granted furlough on 18th Nov 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot on 3rd Dec 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 3rd Dec 1918

RTA per 'Orontes' due GSW L buttock, on 20th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Feb 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Aug 1919 Served in WWII with 1st Garrison Bn (Qld)

Enlisted at Murwillumbah, on 4th Jun 1941, Aged 45 years, and taken on strength of 1st Garrison Bn

NoK: (w) Mabel Withers, Boyd's Bay, Tweed Heads, NSW, Occupation: Labourer

Discharged on

Died accidently on 20th Feb 1942, aged 46 years

Buried Tweed Heads Cemetery, NSW

SOLDIER KILLED BY CAR

John Withers, 47, soldier, married, Parry Estate, near Tweed Heads, was killed instantly when he was struck by a car near Boyd's Bay bridge (Tweed Heads) at 845 last night.

Withers was wheeling a bicycle along the roadway and after having been struck by the car was dragged for about 45ft. He suffered severe head injuries.

Courier Mail', 21st Feb 1942

WITTINGSLOW Charles William

787 Service No Rank Pte

Trawool, Victoria Born

NoK Mr George H Wittingslow, PO Broadmeadows, Melbourne, Victoria

19th Jul 1915 Broadmeadows, Victoria Enlistment

21 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Labourer Occupation

Address PO Broadmeadows, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome 6th Jun 1918 **RTA** Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to hospital, Duntroon Plateau (ingrowing toenail) on 19th Apr 1916

Rejoined Bn from hospital on 24th Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital on 1st May 1916

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (deformed toe for amputation) on 1st May 1916

Admitted Acting CCS (amputation toe) on 12th May 1916

Discharged to unit on 13th May 1916

Rejoined Bn at Ferry Post, from hospital, on 14th May 1916

Transferred to hospital, Moascar, on 1st Jun 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scar on toe) on 1st Jun 1916 Transferred to 24th Stat Hospital, Moascar, on 1st Jun 1916 Transferred to No 4 hospital Train, on 5th Jun 1916 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, on 5th Jun 1916

Transferred to and admitted Red Cross Hospital, Montasah, on 20th Jul 1916

Discharged to duty at Tel el Kebir, on 26th Jul 1916 Marched in to 5th Div Depot, Tel el Kebir, on 27th Jul 1916

Embarked for overseas per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Aug 1916

Marched in to 26 Camp, Lark Hill, 15th Trng Bn, from overseas on 21st Aug 1916

Embarked for overseas to France, ex 15th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17th Sep 1916

On active service, Etaples, on 30th Sep 1916 Taken on strength 57th Bn on 2nd Oct 1916 To hospital sick on 27th Nov 1916

Admitted 3rd CCS (trench feet) on 27th Nov 1916 Transferred to No 7 Amb Train on 28th Nov 1916 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 29th Nov 1916

Embarked at Rouen, per HS 'St George' for England on 2nd Dec 1916 Admitted 3rd Western London Hospital, Cardiff, on 3rd Dec 1916

To 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford

Discharged and granted furlough from Dartford, on 26th Jan 1917

To report to Perham Downs, on 10th Feb 1917

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham from Perham Downs on 13th Feb 1917

Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th Mar 1917

Detached to HQ No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 24th Mar 1917

Marched in to HQ No 3 CD, Hurdcott, from 57th Bn and classified B1A4, on 26th Mar 1917

Marched in to Hard & Draft, Hurdcott, on 2nd Jun 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 2nd Jun 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 15th Trng Bn to reinforce 31st Bn, via Southampton on 20th Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 21st Jun 1917

Marched out to unit on 11th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Jul 1917 To hospital sick on 28th Aug 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb on 28th Aug 1917 Transferred and admitted 58th General Hospital, St Omer, on 2nd Sep 1917

Transferred to England, sick, (trench fever) on 28th Sep 1917

Embarked per HS 'Princess Elizabeth' (trench fever) for England on 29th Sep 1917 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (trench fever) on 29th Sep 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 31st Oct 1917

Discharged from Dartford and marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 9th nov 1917

Marched out to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 12th Dec 1917 Classified B1A2 at Hurdcott on 13th Dec 1917

Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, from No 3 CD, on 13th Mar 1918

RTA per D11, 'Barambah', for change, on 6th Jun 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st Jul 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Aug 1918

WITTON Lionel Ernest







Service No 314 Rank Cpl

Born Feb 1894, Drouin, Victoria

NoK Mr Edward William Witton & Mrs Dorothy Witton, Manyang, Murgon, Queensland

Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Murgon, Queensland

Age 21 Status & Religion Single, C of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Manyang, Murgon, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, as aPte.

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Admitted 8th AF Amb, and transferred to 15th Fld Amb (influenza) at Tel-el-Kebir on 29th Feb 1916

Discharged to duty from 15th Fld Amb, rejoined unit on 2nd Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW arm & foot) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 15th Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916 Embarked on HS "St Denis" at Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916 Admitted 2nd East Gen Hospital, Brighton on 23rd Jul 1916

Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 19th Aug 1916

Granted furlough on 25th Aug 1916

Marched out of No 1 Comm Depot to No 3 Comm Depot on 13th Oct 1916

Crime: AWL from 2400, 9/12/16 to 0800, 11/12/16, awarded 24 hrs detention by Capt Herbert;

Total forfeiture – 2 days' pay.

Proceeding overseas to France per "Princess Clementine" via Folkestone, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 12th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 13th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit ex 5th AIDBD (and wounded) on 16th Jan 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 24th Jan 1917

L/Cpl promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl W H Smith evacuated sick 7th Jun 1917) on 21st Jul 1917

Promoted Cpl to date from 21st Jul 1917

To hospital, accidently injured sprained ankle in line of duty, on 12^{th} Sep 1917 To hospital sick (inj knee) on 15^{th} Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 554)

Discharged from 59th Gen Hospital, to duty on 4th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Harve from 59th Gen Hospital, on 7th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 10th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 12th Oct 1917

To UK on leave on 21st Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from leave on 4th Nov 1917

Paid in France on 8th Mar 1918

To Australian Corps Inf School on 8th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit from School on 29th Mar 1918 ('A' Cov. RO 724)

WIA 2nd occ (shrapnel wound L knee) on 8th Aug 1918 To 8th AF Amb, 20th CCS and Amb Train on 8th Aug 1918 Admitted 4th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (GSW knee) on 9th Aug 1918

Invalided to UK, per HS "Princess Elizabeth" from Etaples, on 25th Aug 1918 Admitted Essex City Hospital, Colchester (shrap L knee) on 26th Aug 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 5th Sep 1918

Discharged to furlough on 7th Sep 1918 and to report to No I Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 21st Sep 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 21st Sep 1918 Marched out to Overseas Transport Bde on 31st Oct 1918

RTA per S.S. "Orsova" on 8th Jan 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Apr 1919 Married Beryl Ada Robinson, on 23rd Apr 1924 Died at Tewantin, Qld, on 20th Sep 1957, aged 63 years

Buried Tewantin Cemetery, Qld.

Cpl Lionel Ernest Witton was an original 'A' Coy member, enlisting in Queensland. He was WIA at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916. He was promoted Cpl 12 months later on 21st Jul 1917. He was fortunate to sprain his ankle in the line of duty just prior to Polygon Wood. But was with III Platoon, 'A' Coy for the Battle of Amiens. He was again WIA on the 8th August 1918. Which assists in dating the plaque to just prior to this battle.

WOMERSLEY Wilfred Rov





'Rov'







479 Service No Pte Rank

13th Dec 1887, Dunkeld, Victoria Born

NoK Mrs E.I. Benson, (sister), Grant St, Malvern, Melbourne, Victoria

(f) Frank and (m) Janet Jessie Womersley, "Back Creek", Dunkeld, Victoria

19th Jul 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

27 Age

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Grazier Address Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA per "Llanstephan Castle" for discharge due GSW knee, on 15th Feb 1918

Height 5'8", Weight 137 lbs Age 27yrs 6mths Notes

Allotted 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1915

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Promoted L/Cpl on 16th Sep 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, as a Pte.

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (SW shoulder & R knee/leg) at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916

Admitted 2nd Canadian Stationary Hospital, Outreau, France, on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'Jan Breydel' for England on 22nd Jul 1916

Admitted 1st Sth General Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham, due SW knee on 23rd Jul 1916

Transferred to Woodcote Park Hospital on 7th Aug 1916 Discharged from hospital to Perham Downs on 11th Sep 1916

Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 12th Sep 1916

Proceeded on furlough in England on 13th Sep 1916, reporting back on 29th Sep 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn Camp No 15, Codford, from No 1 Comm Depot on 4th Oct 1916

Proceeded overseas to France per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 5th Dec 1916

Rejoined unit from 5th Div Base Depot, Etaples, France, on 16th Jan 1917

WIA 2nd Occ (GSW R knee) at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 10th CCS on 26th Sep 1917 Embarked to England on HS 'Panama' on 15th Oct 1917

Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, London on 16th Oct 1917

Transferred to3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 28th Dec 1917

Marched in from 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, to No 2 Comm Deport, on 10th Jan 1918

RTA per "Llanstephan Castle" for discharge due GSW knee, on 15th Feb 1918

Discharged at Melbourne on 29th May 1918

Died at Urana via Albury, NSW, on 9th Sep 1958, aged 72 years

Buried Urana Cemetery, NSW

WONNACOTT

Horace Edgar

(WORMACOTT)

1141 Service No Rank Lieut

Born Hobart, Tasmania

NoK Mrs Annie Wonnacott, 466 Inkerman Rd, East St Kilda, Melbourne., Vic

Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Armadale, Victoria

Age 33

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Commercial traveller

Address Irving Ave, Armadale, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome 28th Aug 1919 Original, HQ/ 8th Inf Bd HQ Notes

With 'B' Coy, 21'st Depot Bn, Warrnambool from 1st Sep to 31st Oct 1915 Transferred to 31st Bn, HQ Staff, (Batman), Broadmeadows on 1st Nov 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

With 31st Bn HQ Staff from 1st Nov 1915 to 10th Mar 1916

Transferred to 8th Inf Bde HQ on 11th Mar 1916

Promoted Cpl on 20th Mar 1916

Attached to and taken on strength of 8th Bde HQ from 31st Bn, on 3rd Jun 1916

Proceeded to join BEF, embarked per HMT 'Tunisian' with 8th Bde HQ, at Alexandria on 10th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Promoted to Sgt while at Bde HQ, France, on 28th Aug 1916

Taken on strength 8th Bde HQ on 22nd Dec 1916

To be Staff Sgt, (vice S/Sgt Glover, sick) on 22nd Dec 1916 To Cadet Battalion, Oxford on 30th Jan 1917

Orders to report to No 5 Officer Cadet Battalion, Trinity College, Cambridge, on 6th Feb 1917

Attached to No 5 Cadet Bn for pay etc from 6th Feb 1917 and posted to 'E' Coy

S/Sgt appointed 2nd/Lieut and posted to Inf Rfts on 2nd Jun 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Tidworth, on 21st Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 26th Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 30th Bn from Cadet Bn & 5th ADBD, on 1st Jul 1917

To be Lieut on 2nd Sep 1917 To UK on leave on 27th Nov 1917

Rejoined 30th Bn from leave on 13th Dec 1917 Attached to 8th LTMB on duty on 20th Dec 1917

To hospital sick on 12th Feb 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (gastro enteritis) and to 1st CCS, on 12th Feb 1918

Admitted 1st CCS (gastro enteritis) on 13th Feb 1918

Discharged to duty on 4th Mar 1918

Rejoined 8th LTMB from sick on 4th Mar 1918 Ceased to be attached on 21st May 1918

To hospital sick, on 21st May 1918 Admitted 5th CCS, on 21st May 1918 Discharged to duty on 27th May 1918 Rejoined 30th Bn, on 29th May 1918

To hospital sick, on 26th Jun 1918, and placed on seconded list

Admitted 61st CCS, (PUO) on 26th Jun 1918

To Amb Train, on 27th Jun 1918

Admitted 8th General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho catarrh) on 28th Jun 1918

Transferred to England on 1st Jul 1918

Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 1st Jul 1918 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, (bronchitis), on 2nd Jul 1918

Discharged to Sutton Veny, on 15th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, on 15th Aug 1918

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 20th Aug 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 2nd Sep 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 4th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit on 7th Sep 1918 Rejoined 30th Bn, ex sick, on 9th Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 18th Dec 1918

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 15th Jan 1919

Shown present with unit on 28th Feb 1919

Granted leave from 1/4/19 to 1/7/19 with pay and subsistence. Reason: Jam Manufacture.

attending Wholesale Co-Op Society, Manchester

Marched out to England for Non-Military Employment, on 20th Mar 1919

Marched out from AGBD, Havre, for England on 27th Mar 1919

Disembarked from France at Southampton, and proceeded to Parkhouse, on 28th Mar 1919

NME expired on 1/7/19 and marched out to DAAG for disposal.

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 1st Jul 1919 Discharged to AHQ, London on 25th Jul 1919

Granted leave from 28th Jul 1919 and to report DAAG, London, on 8th Aug 1919 RTA per 'Kanowna' from England on 28th Aug 1919

Appointment terminated at Melbourne, on 4th Jan 1920

HORACE EDGAR WONNACOTT Late of 10 Winter Street Malvern Builder Deceased -After fourteen clear days from the publication hereof THE EQUITY TRUSTEES EXECUTORS AND AGENCY COMPANY LIMITED of 472 Bourke Street Melbourne the executor named in and appointed by deceased's will bearing date the 3rd day of September 1949 will APPLY to the Supreme Court of Victoria for grant of PROBATE of the said WILL

WOOD Edgar Charles

Service No 775 Rank Pte

Kyneton, Victoria Born

NoK (f) Mr George E Wood, Yarram, Victoria

(w) Mrs Agnes (nee Fethon) Wood

Enlistment 6th Aug 1915 Yarram, Victoria

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Tailor

Address Yarram, Victoria 12th Jul 1919 Outcome RTA Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Proceeded to join BEF embarking at Alexandria per HMAT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

WIA (head & neck) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA per 'Indarra' with wife, on 12th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 6th Sep 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 29th Oct 1919

WOOD John James Service No 4380 Rank Pte

Wimbleton, Surrey, England Born

Mr James Wood & Mrs Margaret Wood, Tongara, One Mile Estate, Ipswich, Qld NoK

Enlistment 17th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

34 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Plumber

Tongara, One Mile Estate, Ipswich, Qld Address KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Outcome

Notes Brother; Sgt Charles Albert Wood, #1204, MM, 19th Bn, Enl 20 Feb 15, RTA 20 Nov 18

11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

('D' Cov. RO 566)

WOOD Sydney Francis

Service No 3755 Rank Pte

London, England Born

NoK Mrs Hannah Wood, 1 John St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 9th Mar 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age

24 Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Netherdale, via Mackay, Queensland

Outcome on 28th Apr 1918, buried Peronne Communal Cemetery Extension

9th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916

52nd Bn

Died whilst Prisoner on 28th Apr 1918, buried Peronne Communal Cemetery Extension

WOODBURN Percival Atkinson

Service No 992 Rank Pte

Darwen, Lancashire, England Born

NoK Mr Thomas Woodburn & Mrs Anna A Woodburn, 3 Studley Park Rd, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Heywood, Victoria

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Railway Construction/ Labourer

Address 3 Studley Park Rd, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria KIA on 29th Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel Outcome

Notes Brother with AIF

Cousins: 5 with Royal Lancashire Fusilers and East Lancashire Regiment

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Crime: AWL on 8th & 9th Dec 1915 at Cairo. Forfeits 2 days pay and awarded 4 days CB by Capt C Mills

Criem: At Tel el Kebir on 25th Mar 1916. Attempting to remove property from QMS's tent.

Awarded extra Guards duty by Capt C Mills

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

Crime: on 28th Jun 1916 at Morbeque. Absent from tattoo Roll Call. Awarded 2 days CB by Capt C Mills

Battle of Fromelles on 19th/20th Jul 1916

Sick to hospital on 17th Nov 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (dental) on 17th Nov 1916

Transferred to DRS (infected larynx) from 8th Fld Amb, on 25th Nov 1916 Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (infected larynx) on 26th Nov 1916

Transferred to Amb Train on 29th Nov 1916

Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, (inf larynx, laryngitis) on 30th Nov 1916

Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 1st Dec 1916

Discharged to base Depot, on 10th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Base Depot, on 13th Dec 1916 Admitted Segregation Camp on 4th Jan 1917

Discharged on 18th Jan 1917

Marched out from 5th ADBD, to unit on 11th Feb 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 11th Feb 1917

Proceeded to 3^{rd} Army Observers School, on 9^{th} Jul 1917 Returned from 3rd Army Observers School, on 22nd Jul 1917

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4th Aug 1917

Returned from leave to UK, on 17th Aug 1917

Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917

To hospital (shell shock) at Polygon Wood, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (shell shock) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 15th CCS and classified shell shock, on 29th Sep 1917

Transferred to No 10 Amb Train on 1st Oct 1917

Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 1st Oct 1917 Transferred to 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples on 2nd Oct 1917

Transferred to 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, (shell shock) on 5th Oct 1917

Transferred to 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 28th Nov 1917 Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (scabies) on 2nd Dec 1917 Discharged to Base Details, Abbeville, on 14th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital on 15th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit on 1st Jan 1918

Rejoined Bn ex wounded shell shock on 4th Jan 1918 Detached for duty with 8th Bde Sports Unit on 23rd Feb 1918

Rejoined unit from Sports Unit on 5th Mar 1918

Crime: using insubordinate language to a NCO, in that he when spoken to by the NCO, used insulting language.

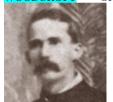
('D' Coy, RO 566)

Awarded 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn

Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918

KIA on 29th Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel

WOODCROFT George Henry



Service No

Rank Pte Brisbane, Queensland Born

4874

Mrs Elizabeth Jane Woodcroft, Oxford St South Brisbane, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 21st Dec 1916 Sth Brisbane, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Storeman

Address Oxford St South Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome 5th Jul 1919 RTA

11th Depot Bn, from 28th Dec 1916 to 29th Jan 1917 Notes

13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Jan 1917

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, rations & accommodation only (isolation), on 21st Jul 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2nd Aug 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre from England on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583) Stretcher Bearer

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

Awarded MM for actions: "During the operations of 29th and 30th September 1918, these men acted as stretcher bearers, and throughout displayed a courage and devotion to duty which was the admiration of all ranks. On 29th September they brought back large numbers of wounded men of all units to the RAP under extremely intense artillery and machine gun fire. On 30th September and 1st October, they worked unceasingly carrying the wounded through heavy artillery barrages and under direct enemy observation. By their cheerfulness and devotion to duty, they set a splendid example to all ranks, and undoubtedly contributed to the saving of a large number of lives."

To UK on leave, on 1st Nov 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 18th Nov 1918

Detached for duty with 5th Div Educational School, on 20th Jan 1919 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from School detachment, on 25th Apr 1919

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th Oct 1919 Married Daisy Mary Nicholl, on 8th Oct 1921

Died on 20th Jul 1957

WOODFORD Eric Gilston
Service No 5143
Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK (f) Mr Ernest Herbert Woodforth, Ross St, Newstead, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 4th May 1917

Age 18

Status & Religion Single Pres Occupation Printer (Journeyman)

Address Ross St, Newstead, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome Discharged in England

Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked per A20 'Hororata' at Sydney on 14th Jun 1917

Disembarked at Liverpool on 25th Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 26th Mar 1917

Discharged in England on 24th Jan 1920

WOODGATE Frank Service No 3360 Rank Pte

Born Wendover, England

NoK brother, James Woodgate, Newport Cottage, nr Wendover, Bucks. England

Enlistment 12th Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 19 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 17th Jul 1916

Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4^{th} May 1916

RTA 17th Jul 1916

WOODGER George Jesset

Service No 986 Rank Pte

Born Genoa River, Victoria

NoK Mr Jesset Woodger, Genoa River, East Gippsland, Victoria Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Genoa River, E Gippsland, Vic

Age 26 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Genoa River, East Gippsland, Victoria

Outcome RTA 4th May 1917 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

WIA (GSW L elbow) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA per HT 'Thermosticles' due GSW L elbow, on 4th May 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 2nd Jul 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Aug 1917

WOODLAND Frederick John

Service No 3060 Rank Pte

Roma, Queensland Born

Mrs Jane Williams (step mother), 285 Bourke St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW NoK

Enlistment 3rd Dec 915 Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, C. of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address 285 Bourke St. Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW

22nd May 1919 RTA Outcome

5th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1016

Proceeded to join Bn, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916

To hospital sick, on 21st Nov 1916

Admitted 38th CCS (frostbite feet) on 21st Nov 1916

To Amb Train, on 24th Nov 1916

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 24th Nov 1916

Transferred to England, on 4th Dec 1916

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' on 4th Dec 1916

Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Wandsworth, (trench feet) on 5th Dec 1916

Discharged to furlough on 17th Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 5th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (classified B1A) on 5th Mar 1917

Transferred to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Mar 1917

Classified B1A1 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 25th Mar 1917

Classified B1A4 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th May 1917

Re-classified A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 1st Jun 1917

Marched in to H & D Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 2nd Jun 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 2nd Jun 1917

Proceeding overseas from Overseas Trng Bn, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 26th Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit on 17th Jul 1917

Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 19th Jul 1917

'A' Coy, (RO 498)

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
To hospital sick on 15th Nov 1917
Admitted 1814 Physics

Admitted 101st Fld Amb, (sprained ankle, accident) and transferred to CCS, on 15th Nov 1917

Admitted 50th CCS, (sprained R ankle), on 15th Nov 1917

Transferred to No 31 Amb Train on 17th Nov 1917

Admitted 24th General Hospital, Etaples, (sprained R ankle), on 18th Nov 1917

Transferred to England, on 10th Dec 1917

Embarked on HS 'Liege de Ville' (sprained ankle & frac tibia) on 10th Dec 1917

Admitted Aux Military Home Hospital, Moor Park (aff Queen Mary's Whalley), Preston, (sprained R ankle, acc) on

11th Dec 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Darfield, on 17th Jan 1918

Discharged to furlough on 21st Jan 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th Feb 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 4th Feb 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 27th Feb 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 28th Mar 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 29th Mar 1918

Marched out to unit, on 6th Apr 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 13th Apr 1918

Transferred to Aust Corps School, as waiter, on 9th Jul 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Corps School, from 31st Bn, on 9th Jul 1918

Transferred to 31st Bn from Aust Corps School, on 22nd Aug 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 22nd Aug 1918

On leave to UK, on 2nd Feb 1919

Granted extended leave from 4th Feb to 18th Feb 1919

Detained for duty with Demob Department, AHQ, London, in connection with carrying important documents to

France, on 19th Feb 1919

Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 22nd Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2nd Apr 1919

Embarked for England from AIBD, Le Havre, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, from hospital, on 5th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Durham' ex Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 13th Sep 1919 Married Alma D Ferguson, in 1920

Son: Leslie Frederick John Woodland, born Paddington, Sydney, NSW, on 28th Nov 1922

In WWII served as Flt Lieut 422341

Died in 1937

WOODLEY **Edmund Harold**



Service No 5348 Rank Pte

Born London, England

Mrs Caroline Woodley, 47 Thurlow Hill, West Norwood, London, S.E. NoK

Enlistment 23rd Oct 1917 Brisbane, Queensland

39 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Accountant Address Brisbane, Queensland Outcome RTA 4th Jan 1919

No 1 Depot Coy, from 4th Dec 1917 to 12th Jan 1918 Notes

15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Jan 1918 Appointed VO Cpl, on 2nd Mar 1918

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Reverts to Pte, on 7th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Govt Hospital Suez, (diarrhoea), on 23rd Apr 1918

Left in hospital, Suez, on 30th Apr 1918

Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 3rd May 1918

Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 3rd May 1918

Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918

Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 23rd Aug 1918

Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1918
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Sep 1918

WIA on 9th Sep 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW chest & wrist), and transferred to CCS, on 9th Sep 1918

Admitted 41st CCS, (SW chest & L wrist), on 9th Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Sep 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest, L arm), on 25th Sep 1918

Transferred to England, on 28th Sep 1918

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 28th Sep 1918

Admitted 4th London General Hospital, Denmark Hill, (GSW chest, frac R radius) on 29th Sep 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Nov 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Dec 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 4th Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Morvada', due GSW chest & frac R arm, on 4th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Feb 1919, for Brisbane

Still on strength of AIF, in hospital, undergoing treatment, on 1st Jul 1920

Discharged at Brisbane, on 28th Mar 1921 Married Florence Ellen Ablin, on 28th Feb 1921

Died on 11th Feb 1965

WOODMAN George Alfred Charles

Service No 4181 Rank Pte

Abingdon, Brisbane, Queensland Born

Mr William Walter & Mrs Margaret Woodman, Hume St, Toowoomba, Queensland NoK

5th Jan 1916 Longreach, Queensland Enlistment

33 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Contractor

Address Outcome

Longreach, Queensland

DOW on 29th Sep 1918

Sister; Ann E Freeman, Hunt St, Toowoomba, Queensland Notes

Brother; Cpl W R Woodman, RTA

10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917

WIA (BW R shoulder) on 1st Feb 1918

WIA 2nd occ (GSW face & L leg) on 29th Sep 1918

DOW (GSW face & L leg) on 29th Sep 1918
Buried Poeuilly British Cemetery, 7 1/4 miles WNW of St Quentin

WOODMAN



Harold George







794 Service No CSM/ WOII Rank

South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria Born

Mr Charles Harold & Mrs Annie Woodman, 10 Narong Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne, Victoria NoK

Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Caulfield, Melbourne, Vic

29 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Accountant

Address 10 Narong Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne, Victoria

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Buried at Pheasant Wood, Fromelles Outcome

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

reference; Mr Haynes, Manager, Mt Lyell Mining Co, 360 Collins St, Melbourne, Victoria

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

At Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916

Name appeared on German List 4/11/16, Identity disc handed over by Germans KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Buried at Pheasant Wood, Fromelles

Among the missing of Fromelles Buried at Pheasant Wood, Fromelles

WOODMAN Leslie Roy Service No 769 Rank

Born Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria

Mr Henry Usher Woodman, 8 Moore St, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Victoria 12th Jul 1915 Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Vic NoK

Enlistment

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Upholsterer Occupation

8 Moore St, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Victoria Address

Outcome RTA per HS A14, due fract pelvis & perforated intestine, on 21st Jul 1917

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Proceeded to join BEF embarking at Alexandria per HMAT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW back, buttock & abdomen), on 2nd Aug 1916

Embarked at Calaison HS "Newhaven" for England on 15th Aug 1916

RTA per HS A14, due fract pelvis & perforated intestine, on 21st Jul 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 24th Oct 1917

WOODS

Eric William Beresford



1455 Service No Rank Captain Born Albury, NSW

(f) Dr Cleaver Woods, Swift St, Albury, NSW (m) Mrs M Woods, 60 Leopold St, South Yarra, Vic NoK

Enlistment 7th Nov 1914 Claremont, Tasmania

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Medical Student

Melbourne University, Vic Address

RTA per "Ascanius" on 23rd Sep 1919 Outcome Notes 1st Australian Clearing Hospital

Promoted L/Cpl on 21st Nov 1914 Promoted Sgt on 26th Nov 1914

Proceeded to join MEF for Gallipoli on 2nd Mar 1915

To Alexandria enroute to Australia to complete medical studies 10th Jun 1915 Returned per "Shropshire" to Australia and discharged at Melbourne on 24th Mar 1916

Re-enlisted as Captain with General Rfts, AAMC on 10th Apr 1916

Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Warilda" on 25th May 1916
Taken on strength of 2nd Aus Gen Hospital, Wimmereux, France, on 23rd Sep 1916

Transferred from 2nd AGH to 8th Fld Amb on 10th Oct 1916 Detached from 8th Fld Amb for duty with 31st Bn on 14th Oct 1916 Returned from detachment on 18th Oct 1916

Transferred from 8th Fld Amb to RMO 32nd Bn on 1st Dec 1916

Awarded MC for: "Conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. For several days he worked at his aid post under very heavy shell fire, attending to all stretcher cases in the open with great courage and complete disregard of danger. His untiring energy and organisation saved many lives."

Granted leave with pay from 13th Mar 1919 to 13th Sep 1919 for medical work – attending Royal Sussex Hospital, Brighton, England

RTA per "Ascanius" on 23rd Sep 1919 Appointment terminated on 29th Dec 1919

WOODS Harold John Service No 2731 Rank

Bundaberg, Queensland Born

(m) Mrs Mary Ellen Jorgensen, 42 Caxton St, Petrie Tce, Brisbane, Qld NoK

Enlistment 22nd Mar 1916 Enoggera, Brisbane, Qld

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Waiter

Address Petrie Tce, Brisbane, Queensland 23rd Sep 1919 Outcome RTA

11th Depot Bn, from 26th Jan to 22nd Mar 1916 Notes

14th Depot Bn, from 22nd Mar to 31st Mar 1916

3rd Rfts, 47th Bn, from 1st Apr to 1st May 1916

4th Rfts, 4th Pnr, from 1st May to 7th Aug 1916

5th Rfts, 4th Pioneers, on 7th Aug 1916

Embarked A49 HMAT Seang Choon on 19th Sep 1916, at Brisbane

Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916

Reattached from Aust Details, (ex Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant duty), to No 3 Camp, Parkhouse, ex London, on 20th Mar 1917

Marched out to No 4 Camp, Parkhouse, on 4th May 1917

Transferred from Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, to 31st Bn, (8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott), on 11th Jul 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 4th Pnr Bn, Fovant, on 11th Jul 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre from England on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917

('A' Coy, RO 583)

WIA on 14th Dec 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (SW R leg), and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 15th Dec 1917

Admitted 2nd CCS, (SW R leg), on 15th Dec 1917 Transferred to No 30 Amb Train, on 17th Dec 1917

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (SW R leg), on 17th Dec 1917

Transferred to England, on 20th Dec 1917

Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 20th Dec 1917

Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (SW R leg), on 21st Dec 1917

Discharged on 22^{nd} Jan 1918 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 23^{rd} Jan 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 22nd Jan 1918

Sick to 4th Scottish General Hospital, Glasgow, on 27th Apr 1918

Admitted 4th Scottish General Hospital, Glasgow, (vomiting & debility), whilst on leave from Hurdcott, on 27th Apr 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Glasgow, on 12th Jun 1918

Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 15th Jul 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm depot, Hurdcott, on 15th Jul 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 11th Sep 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 12th Oct 1918 Offence: Sandhill, 29th Oct 1918. AWL from 2359, 29/10/18 till 2130, 2/11/18.

Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Lt Col J Clark, on 5th Nov 1918. Total Forfeiture; 8 days' pay

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 6th Nov 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 7th Nov 1918

Marched out to unit, on 8th Nov 1918

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 10th Nov 1918

To hospital sick, on 14th Mar 1919

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to CCS, Charleroi, on 14th Mar 1919

Admitted 55th CCS, on 14th Mar 1919

Transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Mar 1919

Admitted 7th General Hospital, on 17th Mar 1919

Transferred to 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 28th Apr 1919

Transferred to England, on 2nd May 1919

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 3rd May 1919

Discharged to No 2 Group, on 16th Aug 1919. Total Period, 156 days Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from Bulford, on 16th Aug 1919

Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 9th Sep to 12th Sep 1919.

Award: Forfeits 7 days' pay, on 13th Sep 1919. Total Forfeiture; 10 days' pay

RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 23rd Sep 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Nov 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Apr 1920

WOODS



Luke Reginald



4733 Service No Rank

Born 26th Sep 1891, Dalby, Queensland

Mr Michael Joyce Woods, Mount Molloy, North Queensland NoK

Enlistment 26th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

24 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Clerk







Brisbane, Queensland Address 9th Feb 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes Brothers: Dvr W.H. Woods, Pte J.J. Woods

13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Appointed VO Sgt on 7th Feb 1917

Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917

Reverts to Pte on marching in from Australia on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 12th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Aug 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 18th Oct 1917

To 5th Aust Div HQ – training for Corps Boxing tournament, on 10th Feb 1918

Divisional Boxing Troupe on 4th Mar 1918 To Paris on leave on 14th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 23rd Mar 1918

To hospital sick on 27th Mar 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 27th Mar 1918 Transferred and admitted 11th CCS on 27th Mar 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 29th Mar 1918

Admitted 30th general hospital, Calais, on 29th Mar 1918 Discharged to 7th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 31st Mar 1918 Transferred to 10th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 2nd Apr 1918

Discharged to Base Depot on 6th Apr 1918

At St Martins, Red Cross, Boulogne, and classified Class A, on 7th Apr 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 10th Apr 1918

Marched out to unit on 12th Apr 1918 Rejoined Bn ex sick on 13th Apr 1918 WIA (GSW back) on 8th Aug 1918

('B' Cov)

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, transferred to 20th CCS, thence to Amb Train on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW back) on 9th Aug 1918

Transferred to England on 13th Aug 1918

Embarked at Camiers per HS 'Brighton' for England on 15th Aug 1918

Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, (GSW back) on 15th Aug 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 30th Aug 1918

Transferred to and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th Sep 1918

Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 12th Sep 1918 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 17th Oct 1918

Offence Sutton Veny on 21/11/18. AWL from 2359, 21/11/18 to 1300, 22/11/18.

Awarded: Admonished by OC. Total Forfeiture 1 days pay

RTA per 'Ascanius' on 9th Feb 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd May 1919 Won first prize in Golden Casket No 390 Died in Brisbane on 16th Jan 1960, aged 68 years

WOODWARD George Service No 3385 Rank Pte

Lismore, NSW Born

Mrs Margaret Woodward, Casino, NSW NoK Enlistment 12th Feb 1916 Casino, NSW

Age 32

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Teamster Address Casino, NSW 31st Jan 1918 RTA Outcome

7th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

42nd Bn

31st Jan 1918 RTA

W

Pte



Rank Born NoK

Enlistment

Outcome Notes

Age Status & Religion Occupation Address

WOOTTEN Oliver 1889 Service No Rank Pte

Born North Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria

brother, John Wootten, 434 George St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria NoK

5th Oct 1914 33 Enlistment Bright, Vic

Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Bushman

Address 23 High St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria

29th Sep 1917 Outcome RTA

 $2^{nd}\;Rfts,\,31^{st}\;Bn$ Notes

3rd Rfts, 14th Bn from 5th Sep 1914 to 16th Apr 1915

Previously served as # 2048, 5th Rfts, 8th Bn, on 16th Apr 1915

Admitted Florianna Hospital Malta, (axillary boils) on 12th Sep 1915 Embarked per HMAT 'Berrima' for Egypt, on 13th Oct 1915

RTA per HMT "Ballarat" on 6^{th} Aug 1915, and discharged from Langwarrin Hospital on 16^{th} Aug 1915. Discharged at Melbourne. Re enlisted 2nd Rfts/31st Bn

Reserve Coy, Broadmeadows from 16th Aug to 1st Dec 1915 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 3rd Dec 1915 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (mumps) on 26th Feb 1916

Discharged from hospital on 8th Mar 1916 Posted to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 9th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916

To Base Details, 8th Trng Bn, Moascar, surplus to establishment, on 29th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

RTA per A29 "Suevic" due chronic bronchitis, on 27th Sep 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Nov 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 18th Feb 1918

PO Kulwin, Victoria

Woodley

WORRALL Gilbert Louis







Service No 1566 Rank Pte

8th Nov 1893, Mount Morgan, Queensland Born

(m) Mrs J D Kirkcaldy, PO Mount Morgan, Queensland NoK Later at 599 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Oueensland

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Seaman

27 Amy St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland RTA 12th May 1918 Address

Outcome

Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Wandilla, on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn at Serapeum on 15th Feb 1916 To hospital, 8th Fld Amb, transferred to 1 CCS, on 16th Feb 1916 Admitted 1st AGH, Ismailia, (old scar R chest) on 16th Feb 1916

Transferred to hospital at Serapeum, on 17th Feb 1916 Admitted to hospital, Heliopolis on 17th Feb 1916

Discharged to duty from 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 24th Feb 1916 Transferred to Base No 4, (Garrison Bn), Ismailia, on 23rd Feb 1916

Discharged for duty on 24th Mar 1916

Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 26th Mar 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 12th Dec 1916

Classified C1 at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 21st May 1917

Attached to No 5 Group for duty, from 31st Bn, on 29th May 1917

Detached from duty and marched out to 8th Trng Bn (31st Bn) on 7th Sep 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, on 25th Nov 1917 Sick to No 4 Group Hospital, Codford, on 21st Dec 1917

Admitted No 3 NZ General Hospital, Codford, (painful scar) on 21st Dec 1917 Discharged to Trng Depot on 15th Jan 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from No 4 Group Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 15th Jan 1918

Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 20th Mar 1918

RTA per D8, "Rushine" for discharge (painful scar R clavicle) on 12th May 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Jul 1918

Married Vera Isobelle Foxwell, at Atherton, on 3rd Sep 1932

Lived at Atherton, Mourilyan and Cairns.

Divorced 5th Dec 1941 Died on 21st May 1969

Buried Cairns Cemetery, Cairns, Qld

WORRALL William Henry



Service No 5093 Rank Pte

Manchester, England Born

NoK Mrs Minnie (nee Howard) Worrall, Blackwood Rd, Oxford Park, Enoggera, Brisbane, Qld

(married on 11th Apr 1912)

Enlistment 10th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Qld

Age 32

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Packer

Address Blackwood Rd, Oxford Park, Enoggera, Brisbane, Qld

Outcome RTA per "Dunluce Castle" (GSW R arm amputated) on 8th Apr 1918

Notes 13th Rfts, 25th Bn

Embarked on HMAT 'Seang Choon' on 4th May 1916

Disembarked in Egypt, on 15th Jun 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29th Jul 1916

Marched in to ADBD, Etaples from England, on 2nd Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 15th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on 3rd Nov 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to CRS, on 3rd Nov 1916 Admitted 36th CCS, (influenza) and transferred to Amb Train, on 4th Nov 1916

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 5th Nov 1916 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 9th Nov 1916

Discharged to Base Details, Class TB, on 13th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 15th Nov 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 18th Nov 1916 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 20th Nov 1916 Transferred to 25th Bn on 27th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 25th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 28th Jan 1917

Sick to hospital, on 28th Feb 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (scabies) and transferred to Scabies Hospital, on 28th Feb 1917

Admitted DRS, on 1st Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 10th Mar 1917 Rejoined Bn, on 11th Mar 1917 Sick to hospital, on 30th Apr 1917

Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (boils & sprained R ankle), on 30th Apr 1917

Admitted 4th DRS, (sprained ankle), on 30th Apr 1917

Transferred to CCS, on 1st May 1917

Admitted 9th CCS, (boils on neck), on 1st May 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd May 1917 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, on 24th May 1917

Transferred to and admitted to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 26th May 1917 Transferred to and admitted to 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 26th May 1917

Discharged on 21st Aug 1917

Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21st Aug 1917

Proceeded to join unit, on 29th Aug 1917 Rejoined Bn, on 29th Aug 1917 WIA (GSW R arm) on 4th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW arm), and transferred to CCS, on 5th Oct 1917

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW arm), on 7th Oct 1917

Transferred to England, on 17th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS "St George" for England on 18th Oct 1917

Admitted Bath War Hospital, (GSW R arm amputated-severe) on 20th Oct 1917

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 22nd Feb 1918

Discharged to furlough, on 26th Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Mar 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 12th Mar 1918

RTA per "Dunluce Castle" (GSW R arm amputated, R shoulder), on 8th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Sydny, ex 'Port Darwin' on 17th May 1918, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Dec 1918

Died on 6th Mar 1971

Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

WRIGHT A

Albert



Service No 2996A Rank Pte

Born Jun 1895, Farnham, Surrey, England

NoK Mr Frederick & Mrs Thuga Wright, Etonvale Rd, Drayton, via Toowoomba, Queensland

(Irongate Rd, via Pittsworth)

Enlistment 17th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

20 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Farm Labourer Occupation

Address Etonvale Rd, Drayton, via Toowoomba, Queensland

KIA on 23rd Feb 1917 at Monsoon Trench, Le Transloy, France Outcome

AWM photo P06359.001 Notes

Brother; Pte Frank Wright, # 2996A, 31st Bn

Pte Ivo Wright, # 2995A, 31st Bn

11th Depot Bn, from 29th Jan to 8th Mar 1916 14th Depot Bn, from 9th Mar to 31st Mar 1916

6th Rfts, 31stBn, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on $6^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from

Marched in to 5^{th} ADBD, Etaples, from England on 11^{th} Sep 1916

Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 6th Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916

Sick to hospital on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (chafed toe) and transferred to Anzac Corps Rest Station, on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station (chafed toe) on 2nd Jan 1917

Discharged to duty on 11th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 21st Jan 1917

KIA on 23rd Feb 1917 at Monsoon Trench, Le Transloy, France

WRIGHT Frank





2997A Service No Rank Pte

Farnham, Surrey, England Born

Frederick Wright & Mrs Thuga Wright, Etonvale Rd, Drayton, via Toowoomba, Queensland NoK

(w) Mrs Ellen Ada (nee Tonsler) Wright

Enlistment 17th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

23 Age Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Labourer

Address Etonvale Rd, Drayton, via Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome RTA per HT "Norman" on 4th Jul 1919

6th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Brother; Pte Ivo Wright, # 2995A, 31st Bn & Pte Albert Wright, # 2997A, 31st Bn

6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 10th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Sep 1916

To be A/Cpl (EDP), at Etaples, on 21st Sep 1916 Reverts to permanent rank on 28th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit, on 28th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 30th Sep 1916 (on Franks Force raid at Houplines, 12th Oct 1916) Sick to hospital, on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted 36th CCS, (bronchitis), on 4th Jan 1917 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 5th Jan 1917

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (blistered toe), and transferred to CRS, on 6th Jan 1917

Admitted Anzac CRS, (blistered toe), on 2nd Jan 1917

Discharge from 1^{st} AGH, Rouen, to Base Depot, on 23^{rd} Jan 1917Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 1st AGH, on 27th Jan 1917 Sick to 26th General Hospital, (effects of cold, feet), on 8th Feb 1917 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 10th Feb 1917

Discharged from 6th Conval Depot to Base Depot, (Class A), on 17th Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Mar 1917

Marched out to unit, on 28th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 31st Mar 1917

To hospital sick, on 29th Jul 1917

Admitted 9th CCS, (debility) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Jul 1917

Admitted 56th CCS, (debility), on 30th Jul 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Aug 1917

Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (debility), on 1st Aug 1917

Transferred to England, on 3rd Aug 1917 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 4th Aug 1917

Admitted Military Hospital (PUO), on 5th Aug 1917

Discharged to furlough, on 22nd Aug 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Codford, on 6th Sep 1917 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Codford, on 25th Sep 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 25th Sep 1917

Proceeding overseas To France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Oct 1917

Informant to death of Pte 2999 Ormond Wentworth Wilson on 21st Oct 1917

Marched out to unit, on 23rd Oct 1917 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 25th Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 12th Mar 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (broncho catarrh), and transferred to DRS. on 12th Mar 1918

Admitted 5th DRS, (broncho catarrh), on 12th Mar 1918

Transferred to and admitted 13th CCS, (broncho catarrh), on 20th Mar 1918

Discharged to duty, on 5th Apr 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26th Apr 1918

Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918

WIA (GSW back) on 29th Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel Admitted 91st Fld Amb (GSW back) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Aug 1918

Admitted 53rd CCS (GSW back) on 29th Aug 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Aug 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen on 30th Aug 1918

Invalided to UK, wounded, on 30th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' at Rouen for England on 31st Aug 1918

Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (shrapnel wound back, sev) on 1st Sep 1918 Discharged to furlough, on 12th Oct 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 31st Oct 1918 Offence: AHQ London, AWL from 11am, 31/10/18 till 11am, 2/11/18.

Award: Admonished by Major C T Howard, on 4th Oct 1918. Total Forfeiture; 2 days' pay

On 27th Mar 1919, at The Paris Church of Hale, Church of England, Farnham, Surrey

By John Dy V Bruxton, Vicar

Groom Frank WRIGHT, Sutton Veny, Wiltshire Age 26 Pte, AIF/Bachelor

Father: Frederick Wright Farmer

Ellen Ada TONSLER, Hale Bride Age 28 Spinster

Father: Frederick Tonsler (dec) Foreman Aircraft Factory

Declared illegal absentee as from 1st Feb 1919 by Court of Inquiry, held at No 1 Comm Depot, on 23rd Feb 1919 and

Entry No 146

declared still absent.

Tidworth queried on 1st Jul 1919. Advice was that report of apprehension or record of disciplinary action

Delete complete entry of soldier declared illegal absentee in error on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per HT "Norman" on 4th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Oct 1919

Married Ellen Ada Tonsler in England on 27th Mar 1919

Died 2nd Jan 1963

Buried Northern Suburbs Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, North Ryde, Sydney, NSW

WRIGHT

George Edward



2400 Service No Rank Pte

Married

Born Kent, England

(w) Mrs H E Wright, Harriett St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 38 Age

Status & Religion Married, Meth.

Occupation Caretaker

Address Harriett St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland Outcome RTA per A29, due trench fever, on 7th Sep 1917

5th Rfts, 26th Bn Notes

Embarked on A69 HMAT "Warilda" at Brisbane on 5th Oct 1915

Disembarked at Suez on

Allotted to and proceeded to join 12th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Mar 1916

Reverts to ranks to be Cpl at Serapeum, on 9th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 29th Mar 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 5th Apr 1916

WIA (GSW head, back & hand) on 24th Jul 1916 at Pozieres Embarked at Calais on HS "Brighton" for England on 12th Aug 1916

RTA per A29, due trench fever, on 7th Sep 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Dec 1917

WRIGHT Henry Mountsteven

Service No 3911 Rank Pte

Tenterfield, NSW Born

NoK sister, Miss Laura Wright, Tenterfield, NSW Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland

43 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Labourer Address PO St George, Queensland 4th May 1917 Outcome RTA 9th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 4th May 1917 Discharged at on

WRIGHT Ivo







2995A Service No Rank

Born Farmhan, Surrey, England

Mr Frederick Wright & Mrs Thuga Wright, Etonvale Rd, Drayton, via Toowoomba, Queensland NoK

8th Jan 1916 Enlistment Drayton, Queensland

18 Age Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Labourer

Address Etonvale Rd, Drayton, via Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome 19th Feb 1919

Brothers; Pte Frank Wright, # 2996A, 31st Bn & Pte Albert Wright, # 2997A, 31st Bn 11th Depot Bm, from 29th Jan to 15th Mar 1916 Notes

14th Depot Bn, from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916

6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th Mar 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' from 8th Trng Bn, at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 10th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Sep 1916

To be A/Cpl (EDP), at Etaples, on 21st Sep 1916 Reverts to permanent rank on 28th Sep 1916

Proceeded to join unit, on 28th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 30th Sep 1916

WIA on 12th Oct 1916 (whilst on Franks Force raid at Houplines, 12th Oct 1916) Admitted 2nd CCS, (SW shoulder) and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1916

Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (shoulder), on 3rd Oct 1916

Transferred to England, on 15th Oct 1916

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 15th Oct 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Frenshaw Hill, (GSW arm), on 15th Oct 1916 Discharged to furlough on 1st Nov 1916 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 14th Nov 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 15th Nov 1916

Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 1st Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, No 9 Camp, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 2nd Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 22nd Jan 1917

On command at School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 22nd Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from School of Musketry, on 17th Mar 1917

Reverts to ranks, at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24th Aug 1917

Sick to Camp Hospital, on 13th Sep 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp Hospital, on 18th Sep 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917 Offence: Codford. AWL from midnight, 15/1/18 till 9.15pm, 16/1/18.

Award: 1 days FP No 2, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 17th Jan 1918. Total Forfeiture; 2 days' pay Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 12th Feb 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Feb 1918

Marched out to unit, on 15th Feb 1918

Rejoined Bn, from wounded, on 23rd Feb 1918

To hospital sick, on 30th Apr 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 1st May 1918

Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 13th May 1918

Transferred to CCS, on 15th May 1918

Admitted 61st CCS, (influenza), on 16th May 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 19th May 1918

Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza), on 19th May 1918

Transferred to England, on 3rd Jun 1918 Invalided to England, on 3rd Jun 1918

Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 3rd Jun 1918

Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (influenza), on 3rd Jun 1918 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Jun 1918

Discharged to furlough, on 25th Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 9th Jul 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 9th Jul 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 15th Aug 1918

Marched out from OTB, to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 30th Aug 1918

On command at 5th Div Signal School (14th Trng Bn), for course of instruction, ex OTB, on 30th Aug 1918

Marched out from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to Concentration Camp, No 15, Codford, on 15th Jan 1919

Marched in to 2nd Trng Bde, concentration Camp, from 14thTrng Bn, Codford, on 15th Jan 1919

RTA per HT 'Orca' on 19th Feb 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane, on 6th Apr 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 27th May 1919

Married Katie Elizabeth Yonge, on 26th Jan 1925

Died 23rd Sep 1952

Buried Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood, NSW

WRIGHT Stephen John Service No 1567 Rank

22nd Mar 1895, Brisbane, Oueensland Born (f) Mr Joseph Wright, Bundaberg, Queensland NoK (m) Mary Ann Teresa (nee Byrne) Wright

10th Aug 1915

20 Age

Enlistment

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Clerk

Address c/o Commercial Bank, Queen St, Brisbane, Old

11th Apr 1916 RTA Outcome

Notes 1^{st} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Posted to 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1915

Admitted to 8th Fld Amb, (influenza & otitis media), at Serapeum, on 30th Jan 1916

Discharged to unit, on 3rd Feb 1916

Transferred from Bn to hospital, on 11^{th} Feb 1916

Admitted 8th Flad Amb (mumps), at Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916 Admitted 1st CCS, (mumps), at Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916

Transferred to 1st ASH (parotitis), Ismailia, on 11th Feb 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 11th Feb 1916

Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, (mumps) at Abbassia, on 12th Feb 1916

Transferred to and admitted No 3 AGH, Abbassia, (otis media), on 3rd Mar 1916

Discharged from hospital, on 28th Mar 1916

Admitted No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (deafness), on 28th Mar 1916 Discharged from 1st AGH, and invalided to Australia, on 10th Apr 1916 RTA per HMT 'Runic' from Suez, due deafness, on 11th Apr 1916

Disembarked on 14th May 1916

Discharged at Brisbane, on 9th Aug 1916

WRIGHT William







Service No 4910 Rank Pte

Born Woombye, Queensland

NoK brother, John Wright, Montville, Queensland Enlistment 16th Oct 1916 Longreach, Queensland

Age 28 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Montville, Queensland
Outcome RTA 4th Jan 1919

Outcome RTA 4th Jan 1919 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 24th Oct to

11th Depot Bn, from 24th Oct to 3rd Feb 1917 25th Rfts, 9th Bn, from 3rd Feb to 5th Feb 1917

13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 5th Feb 1917

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on $7^{\rm th}$ February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917 Offence: Hurdcott, 1st Jun 1917. AWL from midnight 31/5/17 till 7pm, 1/6/17. Award: 10 days CC, by Major H Sloan, on 2nd Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture; 1 days' pay Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, rations and accommodation, (isolation), on 21st Jul 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, from 15th Trng Bn, on 2nd Aug 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Aug 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 18th Oct 1917

('A' Coy, RO 583)

To hospital sick, on 27th Feb 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (scabies) and transferred to DRS, on 27th Feb 1918

Admitted 15^{th} Fld Amb/ 5^{th} DRS, on 27^{th} Feb 1918 Transferred to 14^{th} Fld Amb/DRS, on 1^{st} Mar 1918

Discharged to duty on 3rd Mar 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Mar 191 To hospital sick, on 12th May 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (cellulitis upper arm) on 12th May 1918

Discharged to duty, on 20th May 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 20th May 1918 WIA on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt/Nauroy

Admitted 134th Fld Amb, (SW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918 Admitted 50th CCS, (SW L arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 4th General Hospital, (SW L arm), on 1st Oct 1918

Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 3rd Oct 1918

Admitted General Military Hospital, Colchester, (SW L arm), on 3rd Oct 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 11th Oct 1918

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23rd Oct 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 23rd Oct 1918

RTA per "Morvada" due BW L wrist, on 4th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Feb 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Apr 1919

WYATT

Alfred John



Service No 3058 Rank Sgt

Born Petersham, NSW

NoK Mrs Ada E R Wyatt, 35 Holmswood Rd, Newtown, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 10th Feb 1916 Newtown, Sydney, NSW

Age 29

Status & Religion Married, Pres.
Occupation Confectioner

Address 35 Holmswood Rd, Newtown, Sydney, NSW Outcome Repat to Australia (RTA) 8th Jan 1919

Outcome Repat to Australia (RTA) 8th Jan 1919 "Orsova" Notes Embark 23/48/3, # 1315; at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Appointed L/Cpl 27th Feb 1917

WIA (GSW R Shoulder) 29th Sep 1918 (Bellicourt)

RTA per "Orsova" on 8th Jan 1919

Discharged at Sydney on Died 8th Oct 1940

WYATT Henry Griffith

Service No 5144 Rank Pte

Born Townsville, Queensland

NoK Mrs Mary Harriet Wyatt, Stoke St, Townsville, Queensland

Enlistment 28th May 1917 Townsville, Queensland

Age 34

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Bricklayer

Address Stoke St, Townsville, Queensland

Outcome RTA 21st Jun 1919 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 21st Jun 1919

WYATT Herbert Alfred

Service No 3653 Rank Pte

Born Paddington, NSW

NoK Mr Alfred Joseph Wyatt, 19 Hawkhurst St, Marrickville, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 28th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address Corndale, NSW

Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916

RTA 9th Dec 1918

WYLES Benjamin



Service No 4821 Rank Pte

Born Rosewood, Oueensland

Mr James Benjamin Wyles, Clermont, Queensland, later Drayhorn, via Charters Towers, Qld NoK

10th Dec 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

32 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address c/o A J Alexander, Wondai, N C Line, Queensland RTA per A30, for discharge (TB lung) on 26th Sep 1917 Outcome Brother: Edward Wyles, Grandchester, Queensland Notes

12th Rfts, 26th Bn

Embarked at Sydney, per RMS 'Mooltan', on 12 Apr 1916

Offence: Rollestone. Creating a disturbance in the lines, on 3rd Jul 1916 Award 168 hours detention, by Major Shillington, on 4th Jul 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 7th Trng Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916

Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Etaples, on 24th Sep 1916

Marched out from 26th Bn Details to join 31st Bn from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916

To hospital sick on 11th Nov 1916

Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, on 14th Nov 1916

Discharged and marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 15th Nov 1916

To hospital, (26th Gen Hospital), on 18th Nov 1916

Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (L eye), on 18th Nov 1916 Discharged to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 11th Dec 1916 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 16th Dec 1916

Discharged to Base Depot, on 6th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Jan 1917 Marched out to unit, on 15th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 16th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 29th Jan 1917

Admitted 45th CCS, (debility) on 31st Jan 1917 Transferred to No 15 Amb Train, on 2nd Feb 1917

Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (debility), on 3rd Feb 1917

Discharged to duty, on 11th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Feb 1917 Marched out to 1st Anzac HQ, Class 'PB', on 4th Apr 1917

Attached from 31st Bn to 1st Anzac HQ Salvage Coy, (PB), on 5th Apr 1917

Proceedings of Medical Board assembled at Anzac Corps Scabies Station, on 17th May 1917.

By order of DDMS, 1st Anzac (President, Major A H Gibson), "In the opinion to the Board, this man cannot be likely to become A Class.

To hospital sick, on 4th Jul 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (phthisis), and transferred to CCS, on 4th Jul 1917

Admitted 9th CCS, (phthisis), on 4th Jul 1917 Transferred to Amb Tran, on 7th Jul 1917

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (phthisis), on 8th Jul 1917

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (tuberculous of lungs) on 13th Jul 1917

Embarked on HS 'St George' for England, on 13th Jul 1917

Admitted Military Hospital, Tooting, (tubercule of lung), on 14th Jul 1917

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 27th Aug 1917 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Sep 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Sep 1917 RTA per A30, HT 'Borda', for discharge (TB lung) on 26th Sep 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Nov 1917

Re-embarked on 'Suevic' on 22nd Nov 1917, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Dec 1917

Spent time at Kyoomba Stanthorpe Sanitorium, in 1918

On return to Australia, his life appears to be quite unhappy and in 1919, he was found camping at the Bungil Creek in Roma, suffering from consumption. He had very little possessions, mainly the clothes he was wearing and he died in Roma Hospital on the 3rd April 1919, aged 35 years.

Died 5th Mar 1919 at Roma Qld. Buried Cemetery, Roma Qld